September 11, 2015	Aulti-Page ML Hydro GRA
Pa	ge 1 Page 3
1 CHAIRMAN:	1 that to get further clarification on the
2 Q. Good morning, everybody. We're back with Mr.	2 points.
3 Johnson, isn't it?	3 CHAIRMAN:
4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	4 Q. So you are going to deal with the matter
5 Q. Yes.	5 raised by?
6 MS. GLYNN:	6 MR. YOUNG:
7 Q. In all of my reminders I forgot to mention	7 Q. The Consumer Advocate.
8 that we do have an undertaking filed, the	8 CHAIRMAN:
9 completion of undertaking number 1. It has	9 Q. The Consumer Advocate?
been distributed to all the parties.	10 MR. YOUNG:
11 MR. CASS:	11 Q. Correct.
12 Q. Mr. Chair, this is the undertaking from page	12 CHAIRMAN:
13 38 of yesterday's transcript that related to	13 Q. What about the matter raised by Mr.
14 the Canadian average for customer	14 Dumaresque?
satisfaction.	15 MR. YOUNG:
16 CHAIRMAN:	16 Q. Well, we hadn't received a question to a
17 Q. Okay. Anything of a preliminary nature	witness or request for information on that.
18 further?	But we did have Mr. Dumaresque and I had a
19 MR. DUMARESQUE:	brief conversation yesterday afternoon and
20 Q. A point of order, Mr. Chairman.	again this morning, so I'm getting a sense as
21 CHAIRMAN:	21 to the information he may require.
22 Q. Yes.	22 CHAIRMAN:
23 MR. DUMARESQUE:	23 Q. Okay.
24 Q. Yesterday I asked and I was told by the	24 MR. DUMARESQUE:
25 Consumer Advocate that the salary and bonuses	25 Q. Mr. Chairman, I specifically asked both the
Pa	ge 2 Page 4
of the Nalcor executive would be a part of his	1 Consumer Advocate and the counsel for Hydro if
2 question to Newfoundland Hydro and that the	
3 information would be tabled here this morning.	3 I didn't do it in an RFI obviously. I don't
4 And Hydro has certainly just reminded me, it	4 have the time to do that. And there was no
5 misunderstood the question and that it will	5 misunderstanding. It's very clear and the
6 not be provided. Obviously this is	6 information was very clearly published in 2012
7 inappropriate and certainly I don't understand	7 and 2013. Why isn't it published for
8 why that information is not going to be	8 everybody in the Province for 2014?
9 available. It's actually been published in	9 CHAIRMAN:
2012 and 2013 and I don't know why it won't b	pe 10 Q. Okay.
11 available this morning.	11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
12 MR. YOUNG:	12 Q. Mr. Chairman, I think that there's I think
13 Q. Mr. Chair, I can speak to that. We have been	there was some terminological inexactitude
trying to addressthere was a couple of	used yesterday in terms of some of what was
undertakings for Mr. Martin yesterday in a few	being sought and what I would -
matters in which he said he would revert and	16 CHAIRMAN:
try to get the information. We've been	17 Q. What do you mean by terminological
working on that and once we got the	inexactitude? That's are you saying
19 transcript, we had a better sense, yesterday	someone was telling a lie or not telling the
evening, as to what the question was and I	20 truth?
21 have been speaking to Mr. Johnson about that.	21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
22 I'm not sure that the point that Mr.	22 Q. No, no, not no, not -
Dumaresque raised is exactly within the four	23 CHAIRMAN:
corners of the question that Mr. Johnson	24 Q. I don't like euphemisms. I like plain
asked. So we'll probably have to deal with	25 ordinary language, Mr. Johnson.

September 11, 2015 Mul	iu-Page NL Hydro GRA
Page	Page 7
1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	1 Q. All right.
2 Q. No, I -	2 MR. YOUNG:
3 CHAIRMAN:	3 Q. I thought when he got the information with
4 Q. So what is a terminological inexactitude,	4 respect to the undertaking that Mr. Martin had
5 please?	5 given.
6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	6 CHAIRMAN:
7 Q. Well, in the sense of what I had indicated at	7 Q. So you spoke to Mr. Dumaresque?
8 the hearing I was looking for, perhaps wasn't	8 MR. YOUNG:
9 expressed as well as I would have liked it to	9 Q. Very briefly, yesterday afternoon, and -
when I saw the transcript. So, I think in	10 CHAIRMAN:
future, I'm certainly going to be more careful	11 Q. Okay. Do you understand what Mr. Dumaresque
as to how I term it. Now, having said that,	12 was looking for?
if Mr. Dumaresque was wanting a piece of	13 MR. YOUNG:
information put upon on the record, I would	14 Q. I thought it was within the same
feel that it would be appropriate for him to	15 essentially, he would get the information he
indicate exactly what it is, so that I'm not	16 was seeking from the information Mr. Johnson
thinks I've asked for and what I'm going to be	18 conversation, I have a feeling it's broader
19 getting.	19 than that.
20 CHAIRMAN:	20 CHAIRMAN:
21 Q. Um-hm.	21 Q. Okay.
22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	22 MR. YOUNG:
Q. And so he's here at the hearing and if he	Q. Which is new to me. So, you know, we'll look
wants to get information, by all means. But,	24 into that.
25 you know, it would be I think it would be	25 CHAIRMAN:
Page	Page 8
better for him, so that he would say exactly	1 Q. You will deal with -
2 what he wants.	2 MR. YOUNG:
3 MR. DUMARESQUE:	3 Q. We understand it better now.
4 Q. I got no problem saying what I want.	4 CHAIRMAN:
5 CHAIRMAN:	5 Q. You will deal with Mr. Dumaresque's request,
6 Q. But I'm not sure he could be any clearer, so	6 will you?
7 Mr. Johnson, do you understand what Mr.	7 MR. YOUNG:
8 Dumaresque is seeking?	8 Q. We will.
9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	9 CHAIRMAN:
10 Q. Well, I understand. I mean, is it going to be	10 Q. Okay. So Mr. Dumaresque, is that
produced for Mr. Dumaresque?	11 satisfactory?
12 MR. YOUNG:	12 MR. DUMARESQUE:
13 Q. Mr. Chair, just to speak to this further	13 Q. Oh, I'm sure that's clear, but I don't
briefly. When I spoke to Mr. Dumaresque	understand why it can't be produced very
15 yesterday, I misinterpreted his point, which -	15 quickly.
16 MR. DUMARESQUE:	16 CHAIRMAN:
17 Q. Everybody misunderstood.	17 Q. Well, I mean, I'm sure Mr. Young will act with
18 CHAIRMAN:	18 expeditiously.
19 Q. Hang on now.	19 MR. DUMARESQUE:
20 (9:15 a.m.)	20 Q. Thank you.
21 MR. YOUNG:	21 CHAIRMAN:
22 Q. Because I thought the question he asked would	22 Q. Okay.
be within the four corners of what Mr. Johnson	23 MR. YOUNG:
24 had asked.	24 Q. If I could just, further to this, Mr. Chair,
25 CHAIRMAN:	25 if I might, it can't be avoided that sometimes

September 11, 2015	viulu-Page NL Hydro GRA
Pa	age 9 Page 11
1 undertakings are given by witnesses and that	trying to ascertain yesterday. So the apples
2 questions come up during hearings that are	to apples comparison is not there from 2014 to
3 nuances that arise. But it is preferably, in	3 2015, so a portion of that increase is the
4 all these cases, if these questions come in	4 fact that there was more people in Hydro or
5 advance in writing.	5 assigned into Hydro in 2015 than there was in
6 CHAIRMAN:	6 2014, seven positions.
7 Q. Yes.	7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
8 MR. YOUNG:	8 Q. Mr. Martin, there is a 380,000 or there was
9 Q. So that there's less misinterpretation.	9 \$380,000 paid in 2015 for 2014 and \$246,965
10 CHAIRMAN:	paid in 2014 and you're saying that there was
11 Q. Yes.	seven other seven new positions that
12 MR. YOUNG:	received money in 2015?
13 Q. And also proper opportunity. It's difficult	13 MR. MARTIN:
in the middle of a hearing to stop things and	14 A. That's correct.
get the right people assigned. You know, we	15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
were working late night at the office,	Q. Okay. And what was the can you provide an
telephone conversations trying to figure this	undertaking to tell us what was the total
out after the transcript came back. It's less	amount paid to the seven new people?
19 than ideal.	19 MR. MARTIN:
20 CHAIRMAN:	20 A. I have that already.
Q. Point well taken or well made. Okay. But you	
do understand now?	22 Q. Okay.
23 MR. YOUNG:	23 MR. MARTIN:
Q. We do in this case, yes.	24 A. That would be \$107,197
25 CHAIRMAN:	25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
Pag	ge 10 Page 12
1 Q. Okay. So back to you, Mr. Johnson.	1 Q. 100 and?
2 MR. EDMUND MARTIN, CROSS-EXAMINATION BY THOMAS JOHNSON,	
3 Q.C. (CONT'D)	3 A. 107,197.
4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
5 Q. All right, thank you. Mr. Martin, yesterday	5 Q. So that tells me that the rest of the people
6 we were discussing PUB-456 having to do with	6 who received payments in respect of 2014
7 the short term incentive payments paid in 2015	7 performance did in fact get more than they got
8 in relation to the previous year's performance	8 the year before even?
9 and those eligible, as I understood it from	9 MR. MARTIN:
the answer to that RFI, included 21 positions,	10 A. In total, yes. It was 272,998.
including the COO and the VP of Hydro, the VP	11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
of Systems Operation and Planning, and a	12 Q. Yes.
variety of other senior people with the result	13 MR. MARTIN:
that \$380,000 were paid out by way of short	14 A. Versus the 246,965
term incentive payments. And you needed time,	15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
as I understand it, to give us an explanation	16 Q. Okay. Mr. Martin, as I look at the question
for the incentive payments for the 2014	that was asked in PUB-456, first of all, it
18 performance going up over the previous year,	asked for you to for the company to state
despite what went on in 2014 with Dark NL and	the total actual 2014 incentive payments that
20 the rest of it. 21 MR. MARTIN:	were paid. That was answered. The number of employees who received an incentive payment
	related to 2014 performance; that was not
A. Right. So of the 21 positions that were eligible, seven of those were new positions in	23 answered in the RFI, but what's the answer
24 Hydro for that particular year that weren't	24 this morning?
25 there before. So that's the information I was	25 MR. MARTIN:
23 there before. So that 8 the information I was	45 IVIK. IVIAKTIIN.

September 11, 2016	7 1 uge 113 uro G10 1
Page 13	Page 15
1 A. 21.	those again please.
2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
3 Q. 21?	3 Q. What I said was it includes asset management
4 MR. MARTIN:	4 as well financial performance and reliability.
5 A. And I should just clarify, 21 positions. Now	5 MR. MARTIN:
6 there's 22 people because one position, the	6 A. That's right. It also includes more.
7 person changed out during the year and it was	7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
8 prorated.	8 Q. And includes more as well?
9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	9 MR. MARTIN:
10 Q. Okay. And then the next part of the question	10 A. Yes, safety.
asked for the list of positions that were	11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
eligible and that was provided in the	12 Q. Safety, yeah.
attachment, I take it. Is that right?	13 MR. MARTIN:
14 MR. MARTIN:	14 A. It includes actions related to the employee
15 A. Yes, it is.	survey and employee plans to address
16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	employee needs, and in some cases, capital
17 Q. Okay. And it also asked the criteria or	expenditure requirements for folks who are
factors that were used to determine the amount	responsible for capital, and I think that
of each incentive payment, and could you file	19 covers the main ones. Each individual then
or undertake for Hydro to file the factors,	20 might have some other more sub-ones that are
21 the criteria or factors that were used to	21 more specifically related to their area, but
determine the amount of each incentive payment	those oh, and if I come back, it could be a
received by these people?	combination, if you go back to the overall
24 MR. MARTIN:	performance measures for the corporation that
25 A. Yes, I could. You're looking for the detail	25 I talked about yesterday, it could include
Page 14	Page 16
or did you want to talk about it now?	anyone of those, depending on the positions.
2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	2 So safety, environment, as you mentioned
3 Q. Well, we can talk about it now, but I think it	3 financial performance, asset management, in
4 would be useful to have it for the record.	4 some cases capital, the reliability measures,
5 MR. MARTIN:	5 a measure related to implementing things that
6 A. Sure.	6 we have put in place related to the employee
7 MS. GLYNN:	7 engagement survey and also in some cases,
8 Q. So we'll note that as an undertaking.	8 measures we put in place for, you know, the
9 MR. MARTIN:	9 community involvement of the leadership. So
10 A. That's correct.	10 I'm not saying all of those are covered in
11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	each one, but whatever each individual has,
12 Q. Okay, all right. So I understand it, Mr.	you can trace it back to one of those in the
Martin, from the brief touching upon it	overall plan.
yesterday, because we discussed very briefly	14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
15 PUB-32 which indicated that typically for	Q. So the events of the winter of 2014 obviously
Hydro's regulated operations the incentive	involve reliability performance issues. Did
payments are tied to measures, including asset	any of these people get reliability incentive
management, financial performance and	payments?
19 reliability?	19 MR. MARTIN:
20 MR. MARTIN:	20 A. No, they did not.
21 A. That's correct.	21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	22 Q. And the events of -
23 Q. Okay.	23 MR. MARTIN:
1	
24 MR. MARTIN:	24 A. Mr. Johnson, maybe I should clarify that as
24 MR. MARTIN: 25 A. I'm not sure if that's a total. Just repeat	

September 11, 2013	Multi-rage NL fryuro	JIVI
	Page 17 Page 17	ge 19
safety as one example and then apply tha	to 1 MR. MARTIN:	
2 reliability. From a safety perspective, as I	2 A. In the context of things that were aimed at	
3 spoke about yesterday, there's a combina	ion 3 improving reliability in future years.	
4 of leading objectives and lagging objectiv		
5 The lagging objectives would be things l	ike 5 Q. But I mean, there was I mean, there's	
6 your all incident frequency rate, which is	nn 6 considerable asset management issues in 2014	4
7 outcome at the end of the year. So whate	ver 7 that led to, you know, a lot of the problems	
8 happened during the year, at the end of t		
9 year you measure it. That's obviously	——————————————————————————————————————	
lagging indicator. The leading indicator	r 10 compensation paid for in respect of asset	
11 would be one leading indicator would	be, 11 management?	
you know, how many incident reports th	at an 12 MR. MARTIN:	
employee voluntarily puts in ahead of	_	ıt
something happening to either warn of an	issue 14 related to 2014 performance, there was nothing	g
or to suggest a change and those types	of paid out on that, zero. But the work that has	
things. That would be something that	s been done with respect to furthering the asset	
progressive and leading during the year to		,
it is designed to prevent something fro	m 18 continue, and I relate those to a leading	
19 happening in the future and improve t	ne performance measure for reliability. Some	
lagging ratio the next year round.	20 might not. I do. So I just wanted to make	
So from a reliability perspective, that's	that clear and in that case, yes, there was	
a similar concept. With respect to the	some payments made.	
lagging indicators, which would be things	such 23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	
as a SAIFI or SAIDI outcome that would	pe 24 Q. Mr. Martin, do you understand why it would be	e e
lagging and there's no employees that I	an 25 it would strike a lot of people as odd or	
	Page 18 Pa	ge 20
1 recollect were paid out for that lagging	remarkable that there could actually be more	
2 indicators.	2 incentive pay paid out in respect of 2014	
3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	performance, after everything that went on in	
4 Q. How about the -	4 that year, even when you adjust for the new	
5 MR. MARTIN:	5 people coming on board for eligibility? I	
6 A. From a leading indicator perspective, tl	e mean, you know, do you understand why peo	ple
7 asset management objectives of that partic	rular 7 could be reasonably asking how could that be	?
8 employee, which would be part of our lon	g term 8 (9:30 a.m.)	
9 asset plan in terms of what had to be	9 MR. MARTIN:	
implemented to improve reliability over	the 10 A. The performance measure process follows a	a
longer run, there would be objectives in the	eir principle that we refer to as a balance score	
performance contract as well that if they h	ad 12 card and the balance score card is a	
achieved those impacting future reliabilit		e
they would have received an incentive page	1	
related to that.	several different ways. There's a balance to	
16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	what has to be provided. There has to be a	
Q. But, so we're clear on the fact that the	balance of cost, reliability, safety,	
payments made in 2015 are supposed to re	eflect 18 financial performance of the company, as well	1
performance in 2014, right?	as how we treat our employees and as well as	
performance in 2014, fight:		
20 MR. MARTIN:	20 how we operate within the community. So th	ic j
_	20 how we operate within the community. So th 21 purpose of the structure of the performance	
20 MR. MARTIN:	-	ic
20 MR. MARTIN: 21 A. That's correct.	purpose of the structure of the performance measures is to ensure that the managers and	
20 MR. MARTIN: 21 A. That's correct. 22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	purpose of the structure of the performance measures is to ensure that the managers and employees know that they can't just focus on	

Page 21 Page 23 obviously no payout. But in other areas, eight indicators of reliability that's 1 1 they're still expected, in the course of a 2 2 reported to the Board by Hydro, and now I'm given year, regards to what happens in one of talking in relation to 2014, that Hydro missed 3 3 the other categories, they're still expected the mark on all of those as well, all eight? 4 4 to perform. Performance continues. Things 5 5 MR. MARTIN: have to be dealt with and the company has to A. I believe you're talking about the eight that 6 7 move on with an eye to the future as well. were on the screen yesterday, and that's what 7 That's the intent of the balance score card. it indicated, yes. There's other performance 8 8 measures, I do believe, that are reported to 9 So from a reliability perspective, in 10 terms of performance, for 2014, there was no 10 the Board in a quarterly report as well, and I payout. But in the other areas that they were wasn't referring to those. 11 11 expected to still perform for the current and 12 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.: long term benefit of the company, yes, they Q. Yeah, I'm referring to the eight reliability 13 still had to carry on with that and meet those 14 14 KPIS. goals in respect of safety, environment, et 15 MR. MARTIN: 15 16 cetera. If we didn't -- obviously if an A. Right, I understand. employee did not meet any safety goals that 17 17 JOHNSON, Q.C.: were laid out, didn't meet any environmental 18 Q. So it was missed in 2013 and it was -- and goals that were laid out, reliability, none of the targets again were achieved in 19 19 financial performance, they treated and acted 2014? 20 20 improperly with respect to the employees, and 21 MR. MARTIN: 21 they were not doing what they had to do with 22 A. That's correct. respect to the customer and community, there 23 23 JOHNSON, O.C.: would be zero payout. But they are still Q. Mr. Martin, yesterday one of the undertakings 24 I asked for was the performance targets for expected to perform in each of those areas. 25 25 Page 22 Page 24 the past three years. You recall asking -- my 1 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 1 asking for that undertaking? Q. In relation to the asset management piece, Mr. 2 Martin, do you know how many of the 21 3 3 MR. MARTIN: eligible received monies in relation to asset A. Yes, I do. 4 5 management performance for 2014? 5 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 6 MR. MARTIN: Q. And in going through the transcript last 7 A. Not offhand. I have to -- I think when we --7 evening, I think I should also ask you this morning to undertake how the results compared 8 when the information is filed it should 8 to the targets for 2013 and 2014 as well, indicate that. 9 because I presume you're going to give me, in 10 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 10 the undertaking, the performance targets for Q. You didn't look at that yesterday? 11 '13 and '14 and '15, and I want to see how 12 MR. MARTIN: 12 your results matched up with the targets that A. No, I didn't. 13 you are relying on internally at Hydro. Is 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 14 15 Q. So I take it that we would be in agreement that clear, Mr. Martin? 15 that, from your point of view, 2014 was not 16 16 MR. MARTIN: satisfactory reliability in Hydro? 17 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 MR. MARTIN: 18 JOHNSON, Q.C.: A. That's correct. 19 Q. Okay. 20 JOHNSON, O.C.: 20 MS. GLYNN: Q. Right. And yesterday, there was a document --Q. We'll note that as an undertaking on the 21 21 there was some discussion this last day or two 22 22 record as well.

23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

24

25

Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Martin, the other point

I noticed in going through the transcript last

23

24

25

regarding how Hydro did on reliability KPIs in

respect to 2013, and just to confirm your

understanding, Mr. Martin, that out of the

Page 25	
1	Page 27
1 evening, yesterday I asked for the performance 1 MR. MARTIN:	
2 contracts for the past two years for senior 2 A. I think I should I think I was t	alking
management level below Mr. Henderson, and I'd about 2015. We haven't set the t	arget for
4 like for you to undertake to provide those for 4 2016 yet.	
5 the leadership team more broadly. Okay? 5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	
6 MR. MARTIN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Martin, I underst	and that a
7 A. Yes. 7 decision has been taken not to actu	ally survey
8 MS. GLYNN: 8 customer satisfaction on a yearly	y basis.
9 Q. And again, noted on the record. 9 Hydro used to and then it stopped of	doing it on
10 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 10 a yearly basis and went to every t	wo years.
11 Q. Mr. Martin, on the issue of customer 11 Is that your understanding?	
satisfaction, I think you confirmed that since 12 MR. MARTIN:	
2013, Hydro has dropped your customer 13 A. That's my understanding.	
satisfaction target from greater than 90 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	
percent satisfaction to greater than 80 15 Q. Okay. And -	
percent satisfaction. Is that correct? 16 MR. MARTIN:	
17 MR. MARTIN: 17 A. Excuse me, Mr. Young, can you n	nove forward a
18 A. That's correct. 18 little bit again?	
19 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 19 MR. YOUNG:	
20 Q. And Hydro did not carry out any survey of 20 Q. Going to have to shift the table. A	pologize.
21 customer satisfaction in 2013? Is that 21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	
22 correct? 22 Q. Mr. Martin, I guess in light of	recent
23 MR. MARTIN: 23 performance, do you think that the	decision to
24 A. That's correct. 24 survey every two years should be r	evisited so
25 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 25 that you're getting a sense year by	year as to
Page 26	Page 28
1 Q. And you indicated yesterday that - 1 where you are on something as	C
2 MR. MARTIN: 2 customer satisfaction?	•
3 A. And I may need to check some of these dates 3 MR. MARTIN:	
with some of my staff at some point, and to my 4 A. Two answers to that. One, I'd	like to defer
5 recollection - 5 to the panel that's going to be h	andling that
6 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 6 for confirmation and some mo	ore thought on
7 Q. Okay. So we'll take that subject to check. 7 that. From my perspective, I be	pelieve that
8 MR. MARTIN: 8 when you do survey work, it's	more effective
9 A. Subject to check, but it sounds correct. 9 to examine the results of the su	
10 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 10 plan in place and in many cases	you need more
11 Q. Okay. And you indicated yesterday, I do 11 than one year to be able to measure that the control of the co	sure, you know,
believe, that even in 2016, the target will any particular improvement or	degradation in
still be not up to 2013 levels? You'll still 13 what has happened. You get you	our survey in.
be targeting greater than 80 percent. So it's You find out, you know, where	you may need to
less even in 2016, you're targeting less 15 improve. You put a plan in place	ce. That takes
than Hydro used to target? 16 a series of months usually. A	nd then you
17 MR. MARTIN: 17 implement the plan and I think a	at a minimum it
18 A. In - 18 would take another year to see	e if there's
19 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 19 results of that plan came to fru	ition. So
20 Q. In customer satisfaction. 20 that would be my logic for goin	g to a two-year
21 MR. MARTIN: 21 cycle rather than a one-year cyc	-
22 A. In 2016? 22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	
23 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 23 Q. But everything else in terms of	your KPIs on
24 Q. Yes. I think that's what you indicated 24 reliability that get filed, I mean,	you've set
25 yesterday. 25 targets annually. What would b	be is there a

Page 29 distinction, you know, that you see? exception to one of the comments you just 2 MR. MARTIN: 2 made. You mentioned and filled in some words A. It would be exactly same the thing. As I which I didn't say. You indicated that I 3 3 mentioned yesterday in several of the suggested if you take out an event or two 4 4 performance measures, we put a multi-year plan we're not doing too bad or not doing so bad. 5 5 6 in place. So, you know, with respect to I take exception to that comment. I don't see 6 7 safety or with respect to asset management, as it that way at all." 7 I've used before, when you start that process, 8 8 Now I want to get some clarity on this you do a gap analysis. You determine where because the passage that I was referring to 9 10 you -- you know, either survey or other 10 what you had said on Wednesday is at page 61 information where you have to make of the Wednesday transcript. And it starts at 11 11 improvements. You put a plan in place and for line one on page 61 and I'll just read it. 12 12 things such as this, it's generally a multi-"The second thing that we've been looking at 13 13 year plan. Things generally don't change in a is how are we doing with respect to the system 14 14 series of months. So we put a multi-year plan average interruption frequencies and the 15 15 16 in place and then when we set the annual 16 duration of those frequencies at the direct objective for that year, we take the portion customer level, the direct residential 17 17 of that three to five year plan that relates customer level over time. When we adjust for 18 18 to that year and set the performance measures Hurricane Igor and the major sleet storm of a 19 19 on that. The following year, we take the next couple of years ago, and when we take out the 20 20 year. So I would see that as the same January events of the past two years to 21 21 compare how we're doing overall in those 22 process. 22 cases, our duration of outages directly to the 23 JOHNSON, O.C.: 23 customers is less than the Canadian average Q. So I guess, let me put it this way, in rather 24 24 blunt terms. Are you -- you're not in favour and the frequency is slightly more than the 25 25 Page 30

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

of going back to surveying annually?

2 MR. MARTIN:

1

A. I'd like to defer to the panel on that. My instructions are obviously customer service is 4 5 paramount. The customers are the most important stakeholder we have. I go to 6 professionals and say when you're designing 7 and implementing survey work in improvements, 8 9 you know, please put those actions together with respect to how best to achieve that. If 10 11 they -- if I was advised that an annual survey was the best way to go by the folks who are 12 handling that for me, I would certainly agree 13 with that.

14 15 JOHNSON, O.C.: Q. Mr. Martin, finally on the reliability piece, 16 you took exception yesterday to the way I 17 phrased a question to you as regards 18 19 reliability. I said in the preamble to my question, and I quote, "I guess what put me 20 onto that a bit more was your discussion 21 yesterday that, you know, if we backed out an 22 event here or there that we're not doing too 23 bad." And you said, in taking exception to 24 25 that, quote, "so first, I'd like to take

Canadian average, less than one additional outage" and it should be per loss.

And you go on to say "The generation availability for Hydro for a our hydro system, for our hydro assets, is favourable compared to the rest of the country and generation availability for Holyrood is favourable when we adjust for the '13 and '14 events compared over the long haul, the generation available for Holyrood is not as favourable as the hydro, but still on average similar to other jurisdictions."

13 (9:45 a.m.)

And now you took exception to my understanding, so perhaps having looked at those words, you can tell us, you know, exactly what were you meaning to tell us by what you said on page 61?

19 MR. MARTIN:

20 A. I would repeat what I said there. It's the 21 same thing. I don't want to read it out to you again. 22

23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Yeah, I mean, isn't the point that you were 24 25 trying to make is that if you took out some

Page 31

Page 32

DC]	ptember 11, 2015 Multi	ı-Paş	ge NL nyuru GRA
	Page 33		Page 35
1	key events that you're not looking that bad on	1	of January of the last two years. I couldn't
2	reliability on these two indicia? That's what	2	understand that.
3	I thought you were saying.	3 N	MR. MARTIN:
4	MR. MARTIN:	4	A. Well, I referred to this yesterday in my
5	A. Well, you would be wrong in that because it	5	testimony. So maybe I can re-explain what I -
6	doesn't say that there. The issue I took	6	- you know, that again and repeat what I said
7	exception to yesterday was I was giving some	7	yesterday. One section of my testimony when I
8	data here and giving some factual information.	8	was talking about performance measures, I was
9	Those statements stand. When you go on and	9	indicating that it was essential to break the
10	suggest that in a tone or in a pejorative	10	performance measures down and understand where
11	nature suggesting that I'm dispensing with the	11	the issues actually relate to, so that when
12	events of '13 and '14 as if they don't count	12	you're putting improvement processes in place,
13	or we're not interested in that. If that was	13	you're doing it in the right places and not in
14	your intent, in terms of saying something like	14	places that it's not needed. So, in this
15	I don't think it's that bad when I didn't say	15	particular case here, I'm giving some data to
16	it, if that's your intent, I took exception to	16	say if you take out those particular events,
17	that. And that wasn't your intent, well	17	this is a series of facts. Those events by
18	that's clearer for me now and I apologize for	18	themselves you want to spend your focus on
19	taking exception to it, but the key point for	19	that particular event and the assets and
20	me is I don't want anyone to suggest in a	20	issues that were surrounding that event, which
21	question or in a way something is addressed	21	we've done extremely thoroughly with our own
22	that I don't care deeply about and am deeply	22	internal review. We put significant plans in
23	impacted by the '13 and '14 events. That's	23	place and we're still executing those with
24	simply what I'm trying to say. This was data.	24	respect to the outcome of our investigation on
25	The '13 and '14 events were, you know,	25	those particular events.
	Page 34		Page 36
1	dominated the company and my thinking then and	1	As far as the rest of the assets go, the
2	it does now. So that was the point I was	2	rest of the operation, we have to look at

trying to clarify. If that's not what you 3

meant or if it was a misstatement, fine, I 4

apologize for saying that as well, but I just

want to put on the record and be clear that 6

that's my key point I want to leave here in 7

front of everybody is those events were, you

9 know, dominated mine and the company's

thinking since they've happened and now. 10

11 That's what I was trying to clarify yesterday.

12 JOHNSON, O.C.:

5

8

25

13 Q. And I don't raise it over the offence issue at all. I mean, that's beside the point, but I 14 15 guess, what I took the passage to mean to say that, you know, if -- that you seem to be 16 17 making a point that if you excepted -- I'm not saying you minimized the events in any way, 18 19 don't take them seriously, but you were trying to make a point that if you take those out of 20 the data, our data looks to be online with 21 22 some Canadian averages, and I -- to be honest, I didn't know where that was going because I 23 24 couldn't understand for the life of me why you 3

those through the lens of is there an issue or

not, because you don't want to be spending 4 5 money in areas you don't have to spend money.

And that was more the concept I'm talking 6

about here. This was a data point.

8 JOHNSON, O.C.:

7

9

10

11

14

15

17

19

20

21

Q. Mr. Martin, I'd like to turn to the issue of the new deferral account request that Hydro is making and Mr. O'Brien touched on this in his examination of you. These are the Isolated 12 13 System supply cost variance deferral account, the energy supply cost variance deferral account, the Holyrood conversion rate deferral account. And Mr. Martin, the question that I 16 have for you is in light of the higher return that Hydro is seeking and has a directive in 18 respect of, why would it also be seeking to shift financial risk to customers and away from itself by virtue of these account 22 mechanisms?

23 MR. MARTIN:

24 A. Two key reasons, I believe. One is when we 25 compare our return to utilities such as

would take data points that represent events

50	ptember 11, 2015 M	uiu-P	age NL Hydro GKA
	Page	37	Page 39
1	Newfoundland Power and other utilities across	1	the asset management plan, it's set. On an
2	the company (sic), we would be the same as	2	annual basis, if there is a change, we have a
3	Newfoundland Power and in many cases, less	3	management of change process and if something
4	than utilities across the country. Our risk	4	is going to be deferred, it has to be
5	profile generally, from a generation large	5	supported as to why and it would be replaced
6	transmission perspective versus a distribution	6	by some other work that has to be done now, so
7	utility is generally accepted to be higher	7	there's an exchange. And if that can be done,
8	risk type of operation. There's more elements	8	it's done. If it's not done, then we would
9	in there than a distribution utility, but in	9	have to either defer it or absorb the cost of
10	any event, compared to these types of	10	not deferring it, and in the long run, that's
11	utilities across the country, we certainly	11	not a good place to be.
12	would be at the lower end of that return. We	12	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
13	looked at, you know, the usage of deferral	13	Q. But there will be no material difference
14	accounts in companies like Newfoundland Powe	r 14	between Hydro's approach to deferring work
15	or across the country and these are common	15	whether or not you have these deferral
16	practice in those particular areas across the	16	accounts, correct?
17	country, very similar types of things that	17	MR. MARTIN:
18	we're looking at. So, we felt that it was,	18	A. I think there would be. It depends on the
19	you know, essential to be treated at least	19	risk profile. If these deferral accounts are
20	at the least of those companies, you know, at	20	not in place and say the company takes a
21	the very least.	21	negative hit because of that in a given year,
22	The second point is, you know, we look at	22	in over a series of years, then your available
23	the financial viability of a company such as	23	cash to put into the operation to do the work
24	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, it's	24	you need to do would be diminished. That
25	essential. We're obviously here for the long	25	would cause a deferral of work or not doing
	Page	38	Page 40
1	term, forever, to provide electricity to	1	
2	customers. To do that, we do need to have a	2	
3	strong financial position. Two reasons for	3	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
4	that. One is obviously, you know, for	4	
5	financing and to be able to focus the right	5	
6	amount of investment into the assets. And	6	
7	secondly, if that doesn't occur and there is	7	
8	situations where our income and available cash	8	
9	to invest in the assets as per the plan is	9	
10	diminished, then that would end up resulting	10	MR. MARTIN:
11	in work not being done that should be done or	11	A. That's correct.
12	deferred and in the long run, over time, if	12	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
13	you don't do or defer costs related to work	13	
14	that has to be done to maintain the assets,	14	
15	then that, in the longer run, will increase		MS. GRAY:
16	costs to the customer and it will decrease	16	
17	reliability to the customer more so than if		JOHNSON, Q.C.:
18	you had done the proper work.	18	
1	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	19	-
20	Q. So does Hydro defer work presently in the	20	
21	absence of these accounts?	21	-
1	MR. MARTIN:	22	
23	A. Not for the reasons I talked about. In our	23	-
24	case, we would if we currently defer work,	24	
25	I go back to my discussion yesterday. Within	25	attachment, I think you'll confirm that on

September 11, 2015	Mulu-P	age NL Hydro GRA
	Page 41	Page 43
line 22 we see that the impact is something in	1	customers.
the order of 23 million dollars.	2	And as I mentioned earlier, you know,
3 MR. MARTIN:	3	we've done some research across the country as
4 A. I see that.	4	well and from a deferral account perspective,
5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	5	once again, we're just attempting to put
6 Q. Okay. And those were monies that weren't	6	ourselves in the same position as a
7 being asked of customers until this	7	Newfoundland Power or other utilities across
8 application, correct?	8	the country are in from a risk perspective.
9 MR. MARTIN:	9	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
10 A. That's correct.	10	Q. But Mr. Martin, I mean, I wonder what there
11 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	11	would be, I take you to accept, absolutely no
12 Q. But you're seeking to include that in your	12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
revenue requirement at this point and so it's	13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
a major jump in the amount of return on equity	14	•
that Hydro is looking for and then on top of	15	
that, you're saying "and please take these	16	the wash. The risk is transferred to the
risks from us that we've always had and you	17	customer. I mean -
take those too." Have I got that? Is that	18	(10:00 a.m.)
19 the concept?		MR. MARTIN:
20 MR. MARTIN:	20	
21 A. That's the concept, with the addition of the	21	
fact of an important point being is what makes	22	
Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro different the		
24 a Newfoundland Power or any other utility	24	
25 across this country with respect to that. The	25	• •
	Page 42	Page 44
difference is that there's a huge gap there in	_	
terms of the risk profile from where we're		
3 starting from and what we're doing in a ma		
that's prudent from operating a company a		
5 comparing ourselves from a risk basis to oth		
6 companies across Newfoundland and Labra		
our similar sector and across the country,	7	
8 we're saying is that we have to get ourselve		
9 established in a stronger financial position		JOHNSON, Q.C.:
over time and to compare to other companie		
that fashion for the purpose of implementing		
this asset management plan that I've	12	
continually talked about. In looking at the	13	
investments that we're going to have to ma		
over time with our aging assets, to keep the		
up and running, you know, to replace those		
assets in some particular cases and looking		
the risks that's associated with that, we feel		
it's essential that the company be put in a	19	
20 financial position that would be at least	20	
21 comparable to the least of the other utilities		
22 across the country. I think it's essential		MR. MARTIN:
from the strength of the company, the future		
of the company and to execute the plans th		_
25 we have in place for the benefit of the	25	
The flate in place for the benefit of the	23	Ta have to check with my logar people, but

Ser	ptember 11, 2015 Multi	-P	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 45			Page 47
1	by virtue of my experience so far in hearings	1	l	directive, there's not much I can share with
2	like this, it doesn't seem to be much that's	2	2	you on that. I didn't make the directive.
3	not discussed if folks want to discuss it, but	3	JOH	NSON, Q.C.:
4	putting that aside, you know, there is a	4	4 Q	. So it really does come down to we can't - you
5	directive in place and it is what it is.	5	5	don't get tested like these other companies do
6	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	6	5	in a cost of capital setting, but you're
7	Q. Let's put it this way, you didn't have to call	7	7	saying give us what they've got in terms of
8	any cost of capital expert to indicate what	8	3	some of these deferral accounts?
9	you're looking for by way of a return on	9	MR.	MARTIN:
10	equity because the directive did it for you,	10) A	. No, I was using that as an example to say
11	correct?	11	Į	other companies have it, and I was using that
12	MR. MARTIN:	12	2	- and then I went to talk about our risk
13	A. That's correct, but neither does that change	13	3	profile and I went on to talk about why it's
14	the risk profile of the company.	14	1	important for Hydro to have financial
15	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	15	5	strength. This risk could inadvertently
16	Q. But I fail to see your point on that, Mr.	16	5	affect Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's
17	Martin, because at the end of the day the	17	7	strength, and that in turn could have a
18	directive is set, right? I mean, you know, to	18	3	negative effect on the customer because if it
19	a certain degree - I think I'm missing your	19)	caused us to defer or stop any type of work,
20	point. I mean, these other utilities go into	20)	in the long run that would end up costing the
21	regulatory proceedings and have to establish	21	l	customer more and provide less reliability to
22	what their business risks are, the regulatory	22	2	the customer. That's the point I was making.
23	risks, call cost of capital evidence, and, you	23	JOH.	NSON, Q.C.:
24	know, there's a debate about that, but you	24	4 Q	But, Mr. Martin, you've had access to this
25	don't have to do that any more, you've got a	25		directive going back four or five years. I
	Page 46			Page 48
1	directive that solves all that for you. So I	1	I	think it was in '09 that that directive came
2	don't know - I don't know where we have the	2		out and you didn't file a case to come in and
3	opportunity to debate these issues any more,	3		say, you know, we need to get this heightened
4	frankly.	4		return because it's - you know, allow us to do
l	MR. MARTIN:	5		our work and not have to defer things, so I
6	A. Well, this line of questioning, in my	6		must say I'm a bit flummoxed by why it's so
7	understanding, started off with talking -	7		important now after all these years where you
8	asking me about the deferral accounts and my	8		could have came in and had the return?
9	view on why they would be necessary in the			MARTIN:
10	context of a rate of return changing. The	10		. Well, I spoke about this yesterday as well, if
11	rate of return changing is a directive and by	11		we refer to the transcript, I indicated that
12	virtue of that, I can't really speak to the	12		we do believe that in a roughly two to three
13	directive, it's a directive to the company.	13		year timeframe we should be back in front of
14	So that's a piece of data I'm dealing with.	14		the Public Utilities Board on a regular basis.
14	so that s a piece of data I in deating with.	14	•	the rapide Offities Doard Off a regular basis.

15 Over the past five to six years that hasn't happened, and I indicated there's a series of 16 17 reasons for that, which some of the panels are going to get into in more detail, but I did 18 19 state that the reasons for that were sound and decisions were made at the time considering a 20 21 broad array of things. One key thing being 22 that the customer would not be adversely 23 impacted by that, and in that context, how the customer wasn't adversely impacted, there were 24 25 several ways that was handled and there were

You asked about the deferral accounts, I was

then going ahead to make the point in answer

probably somewhat higher than many utilities

across the country, and I was indicating that

- you said deferral accounts such as this in

the context of the rates of return that we're

no different than those companies in that

particular case. That's the point I was

trying to make. As far as getting into the

talking about in those companies. We will be

to that, that risk profile is similar and

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

September 11, 2015 Page 53 Page 55 change with the new return on equity direction 1 1 MR. MARTIN: 2 is that previously when the Board was setting A. In what context? the ROE, it didn't - in the last number of 3 3 JOHNSON, Q.C.: years, it didn't permit a return on certain Q. Well, you know, are you concerned about the 4 5 assets of the company, certain rural assets, 5 level of it? right? You're aware of that. 6 MR. MARTIN: 6 7 MR. MARTIN: A. I'm concerned, extremely concerned about any cost, reliability, safety, anything that I A. That's correct. 8 counted as performance measures. 9 JOHNSON, O.C.: Q. And the directive changes that, and I guess 10 concerned about all of that, including the 10 this ties into the rural rate subsidy that has rural deficit. 11 11 12 reached very, very high levels over the past 12 (10:15 a.m.) 13 number of years in the sense that these rural 13 JOHNSON, Q.C.: assets are providing service to people in more 14 14 Q. And you'd be aware that the deficit adds about isolated areas, and, of course, the rates that 13 percent to the bills of Newfoundland Power 15 15 16 these persons and customers are paying are not 16 customers, and based upon the proposed equal to, or anywhere near equal to in a lot allocation in this proceeding that's put 17 17 of cases, the amount to provide the service. forward from Hydro, you're aware of that? 18 18 So other customers are subsidizing that 19 19 MR. MARTIN: service to their rates, but yet Hydro in this A. I'm aware that's an increase. I don't have 20 20 directive is going to be actually entitled to the numbers at my fingertips. As I mentioned, 21 21 22 a return on those rural assets as well. Are 22 when we're getting down to that detail, we're better served to talk it through with the 23 we on the same page so far? 23 24 MR. MARTIN: finance panel. 25 JOHNSON, Q.C.: A. Yes. Page 54 Page 56 Q. Okay. In terms of the fact now that Hydro is 1 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 1

2

11

25

Q. Okay, and the rural rate amount has grown, Mr. 2

3 Martin, from the materials in the amended GRA

- 4 from about 41 million in the 2007 test year to
- 5 a forecast of 64.1 million in the 2015 test
- 6
- year, and while there's no need to refer to
- 7 it, I'm referring, for the record, to the
- 8 amended GRA, Volume 1, at page 2.82. Now, Mr.
- 9 Martin, let me ask you in terms of your take
- on the rural deficit and the level that it has 10
- 11 reached. Just comment generally on how you
- 12 see the growth in the rural deficit first?

13 MR. MARTIN:

- 14 A. To get into details now might be better
- 15 served, you know, at the financial panel. I
- don't have the numbers are my fingertips and 16
- 17 the detail would be useful there. I'd suggest
- 18 that you pursue that with the finance panel.
- 19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
- 20 Q. Well, I guess, I just provided you the numbers
- 21 in terms of the growth, like, 40 to 60, and
- 22 that's the number that I'm asking you to
- comment on in terms of your view of the growth 23
- 24 of that rural rate or that rural subsidy, the
- 25 rural deficit, I should say?

- coming in and has a directive for even a
- larger return on equity than it has 3
- traditionally gotten, and then we have that 4
- 5 happening in tandem with a rural deficit
- that's growing ever larger, and, you know, by 6
- 7 provincial policy the industrial customers
- 8 don't contribute to it, as you know, so
- there's only a few that's left to pay for it, 9
- I mean, have you had any discussions with 10
 - government as to whether certain of the
- responsibility for the rural deficit should be 12
- picked up by government as opposed to the 13
- customers? 14
- 15 MR. MARTIN:
- A. I haven't had conversations with the 16 17
- government regarding that.
- 18 JOHNSON, O.C.:
- Q. In the Board's Order back at the 2004 General 19
- Rate Application of Hydro, it at that time had 20
- expressed concern about the level of the rural 21
- deficit, and had expressed concern about it 22
- and questioned whether the only effective 23
- means might be for implementing the 24
 - government's policy on it, is to transfer some

September 11, 2015	Multi-Pa	age NL Hydro GRA
	Page 57	Page 59
or all of the rural deficit to Hydro or its	1	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
2 shareholder. Are you aware of that	2	Q. Do you have concern, Mr. Martin, about the
3 discussion?	3	fact that with this recent directive, I mean,
4 MR. MARTIN:	4	you're now - we're now at a spot where some 13
5 A. No, I'm not.	5	percent of, for instance, take the
6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	6	Newfoundland Power customers bill, is tied up
7 Q. Okay. You're not aware of the Board	l's 7	with funding the rural deficit, and does that
8 concerns on the level of the rural deficit or	r 8	cause you a concern in terms of whether their
9 any discussion of the issue from 2004?	9	rates are reasonable if they're paying in
10 MR. MARTIN:	10	excess of their cost to service to that
11 A. I'm aware generally of the concern of the	he 11	extent, and in part, you know, we're looking
Board, but you were quoting some spec	eific 12	at a situation where you're coming in now
things with respect to that. I just wasn't	13	looking for even greater return on equity on
aware of that.	14	account of the directive? Does that cause you
15 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	15	concern about the reasonableness of that?
16 Q. Okay. Mr. Martin, would Hydro be prepa	red to 16	MR. MARTIN:
contribute a portion of its directed return to		A. I have to - I'm dealt a series of factors that
payment of a portion of the rural deficit?	18	are imputs that I can't control. Within that
19 MR. MARTIN:	19	series of imputs, we have to run the company,
20 A. Would we be prepared, no.	20	and I don't want to repeat what I just said a
21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	21	moment go, but I refer back to that, is that
22 Q. And why is that?	22	we have a series of imputs that we have to
23 MR. MARTIN:	23	deal with and I'm focused on putting the
24 A. I go back to - I mean, my mandate - th	ie 24	company on the proper financial footing, so
25 mandate of Hydro is obviously run the cor	mpany 25	that we can continue to service the customers
	Page 58	Page 60
and provide reliable, safe, lowest possible	_	properly. There's a series of imputs that
2 cost of electricity to the province. To do		come into that that I'm handed, and I have to
3 that, we need - the company needs to have		deal with that, and my focus is, as I
4 strong financial base, and what we're aski		mentioned, and I don't want to repeat what I
5 for here is to put the company on the sar	_	just said again, but I'm making sure the
footing as would be other utilities across the		company is structured properly financially for
7 country. That's where my focus is, and		the long run for the benefit of the customer.
8 strongly and firmly believe that the finance		I have to do that. That's part of my
9 viability of the company is essential to do		responsibility.
that, and anything outside of the four corne		JOHNSON, Q.C.:
of that with respect to what other entities		Q. And you've not, I think you've confirmed, had
are doing toor acted upon with the comp		any discussions about government taking up
I can't impact that, but I know that we need	· .	some of the responsibility for the rural
to have a company that has the proper retu		deficit?
proper risk profile similar to other entities		MR. MARTIN:
in the country, and we need that to be able		A. I can confirm that's what I said.
execute our plans going forward with resp		JOHNSON, Q.C.:
to doing exactly what we should be doing	`	Q. And do you know whether any of your other
which is providing reliable, lowest possib	-	leadership team members have had any such
cost and in a safe manner to the customer		discussions?
21 That's what I'm saying is that we need to I		MR. MARTIN:
that financial structure for the long term go		A. I'm not aware. I don't expect they did, but
forward for the company, and I believe		I'm just not aware.
we're not doing that, we're not doing th		JOHNSON, Q.C.:
25 right thing.	25	Q. Okay, those are my questions. Thank you.
		*

Se	ptember 11, 2015	Multi	-Page	NL Hydro GRA
		Page 61		Page 63
1	CHAIRMAN:		1	the finance panel with the details, and I'm
2	Q. I think Vale is next, is that correct?		2	only going to repeat the statement I made
3	MS. GLYNN:		3	before that, I think, it would be proper to be
4	Q. No, the industrial customers.		4	in front of a utilities Board every three
5	CHAIRMAN:		5	years or so. What's happened in the interim,
6	Q. Oh, I'm sorry, the industrial customers, I beg		6	there was reasons for that, and some of the
7	your pardon.		7	reasons which I think are still correct that
8	MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR	. PAUL	8	delayed that, and one big consideration was
9	COXWORTHY:		9	that the customer was protected from a rate
10	MR. COXWORTHY:		10	perspective during that time frame, and any
11	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr.		11	more detailed questions, I'd tend to refer you
12	Martin?		12	to the finance panel on that.
13	MR. MARTIN:			COXWORTHY:
14	A. Good morning.			Certainly, if I might ask what I think would
	MR. COXWORTHY:		15	be a high level question, and you've spoken at
16	Q. Paul Coxworthy, my colleague, Dean Porter, when the state of the st	10	16	least partially to it in terms of there were
17	represent the Island Industrial Customer		17	issues that you felt that would explain the
18	Group, NARL Refining, Corner Brook Pulp and		18	delay, which the finance panel can get into
19	Paper, Teck Resources. I'd like to start with		19	greater detail on. Would you acknowledge that
20	some questions regarding the timing of this		20	those were issues that were within the control
21	application. You've been presented, according		21	of Hydro?
22	to the issues list, the witness list, to the			MARTIN:
23	Board, to speak to that issue, the timing of			No.
24	the present application, this General Rate			COXWORTHY:
25	Application. The original Order in Council in		25 Q.	Can you give me an example of an issue that
		Page 62		Page 64
1	2013 that addressed the load variation surpl		1	wasn't in the control of Hydro that delayed -
2	was issued in April of 2013, and contempla			MARTIN:
3	a Hydro General Rate Application being m	ade.		I'd prefer you went to the finance panel on
4	I'll certainly acknowledge it didn't set a		4	that. They've prepared for that, and I have a
5	specific time line. I think it's fair,		5	general knowledge, but I'm going to tend to
6	though, to infer that it was expected that it		6	refer you to the finance panel on that
7	would follow in a timely fashion after the Order in Council. That Order in Council w		7 0 MD 4	continually.
8	revised and a new one issued, which then to			COXWORTHY:
9	effect in terms of the directions in September		9 Q. 10	Otherwise, in respect of the timing, given that we are now considerably closer to the
10	of 2013, again with the same direction, or		11	Inter-Link, the Labrador Link to the Island
12	certainly contemplation that there would be		12	with Muskrat Falls, we've come that much
13	Hydro General Rate Application following		13	closer since 2013 to that, with the issues to
14	would address issues that were left unresolv		14	be left resolved in General Rate Application
15	by this Government directives. So as of the		15	still not resolved, are you comfortable with
16	fall of 2013, can you provide us with your		16	that timing, that that is the best time to be
17	perspective as to what your expectations we		17	coming before the Board, given how much closer
18	as to how soon following that Hydro - you		18	we are now to yet another set of very dramatic
19	expecting Hydro to file its General Rate		19	changes that will come to the fore when the
20	Application?		20	Muskrat Falls Labrador Link is in place?
	MR. MARTIN:			MARTIN:
22	A. I can't recall my expectations at the time. I			Yes, I'm very comfortable with it.
23	think I've already indicated, and I'll give			COXWORTHY:
24	the same answer, that your best form of			So it wouldn't have been better to have come
25	getting information on this would be through		25	before the Board with these issues to be
Ь		-		

September 11, 2015	u-i age	TIL HYUIU GRA
Page 6:	5	Page 67
1 resolved earlier than now?	1	panel, and in fairness, this is a question
2 MR. MARTIN:	2	perhaps that your counsel should be responding
3 A. It's not a matter of better or worse; it's a	3	to, but it will dictate the scope of my
4 matter of there's reasons for it that the	4	questioning of you and how many questions I
5 finance panel will discuss, and those reasons	5	feel I need to ask out of due diligence, if
6 are sound.	6	nothing else, as opposed to understanding that
7 MR. COXWORTHY:	7	I can defer them to the finance panel. I
8 Q. Mr. Martin, because certainly the industrial	8	understand when you refer to the finance
9 customers intend to submit that it is a factor	9	panel, you're referring to Mr. Henderson. Are
to consider and how much the Board should	10	there other persons - I know Carla Russell's
attempt to address in this present GRA, as	11	name has been mentioned, but I don't have a
opposed to a future GRA, I would - I would ask	12	firm understanding of who is being deferred
for some elaboration on the time frame within	13	to.
which you expect the next GRA to be filed? I		R. CASS:
understand, in response to Mr. Johnson, you've		Q. The finance panel is Carla Russell, and other
indicated a two or three year time frame.	16	people, Mr. Chair. It's possible that Mr.
What are the factors that are going to dictate	17	Henderson might have a perspective on some of
within that two or three year time frame when	18	the things that are being discussed, but the
19 Hydro will be back before this Board with	19	deferrals by Mr. Martin are to the finance
20 another General Rate Application following	20	panel and that's led by Carla Russell.
21 this one?		R. COXWORTHY:
22 MR. CASS:	22	Q. And the other persons, are you able to
23 Q. Pardon me, Mr. Chair, I may be missing	23	identify?
something here, in which case I apologize. I	24 MR	R. CASS:
25 thought this was among the settled issues.	25	Q. Scott Pelley, and Carol Ann -
Page 6	+	·
Page 60	5	Page 68
1 Perhaps I'm wrong there.	6 1 MR	Page 68
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY:	5 1 MR 2 0	Page 68 a. YOUNG: Q. Lutz.
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr.	1 MR 2 (3 MR	Page 68 R. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. R. CASS:
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (Page 68 R. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. R. CASS: Q. Lutz.
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR	Page 68 a. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. a. CASS: Q. Lutz. a. COXWORTHY:
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 8. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN:	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR 6 (Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 8. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin, you've also been
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN:	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR 6 (7	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 8. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir.	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR 6 (7	Page 68 a. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. a. CASS: Q. Lutz. b. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN:	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR 6 (7 8 9	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR 6 (7 8 9	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 8. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR 6 (7 8 9 10	Page 68 a. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. a. CASS: Q. Lutz. b. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory people with respect to that.	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR 6 (7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory people with respect to that. MR. COXWORTHY:	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (6 5 MR 6 (7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory people with respect to that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So the information or your understanding of	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (6 5 MR 6 (7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk profile comparison which you understand has
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory people with respect to that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So the information or your understanding of the two to three year time frame comes from	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR 6 (7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk profile comparison which you understand has been made, perhaps has been made by yourself,
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory people with respect to that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So the information or your understanding of the two to three year time frame comes from them?	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (6 5 MR 6 (7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk profile comparison which you understand has been made, perhaps has been made by yourself, but certainly by your financial people,
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory people with respect to that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So the information or your understanding of the two to three year time frame comes from them? MR. MARTIN:	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (6 5 MR 6 (7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk profile comparison which you understand has been made, perhaps has been made by yourself, but certainly by your financial people, comparing Hydro's risk profile to that of
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory people with respect to that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So the information or your understanding of the two to three year time frame comes from them? MR. MARTIN: A. Yes, it does, and they have explained that to	1 MR 2 0 3 MR 4 0 5 MR 6 0 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk profile comparison which you understand has been made, perhaps has been made by yourself, but certainly by your financial people, comparing Hydro's risk profile to that of other utilities across Canada. I assume that
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory people with respect to that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So the information or your understanding of the two to three year time frame comes from them? MR. MARTIN: A. Yes, it does, and they have explained that to me, which I agree with in terms of over the long run that seems to be a reasonable period. As to the details of what will happen next, I	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (5 MR 6 (7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk profile comparison which you understand has been made, perhaps has been made by yourself, but certainly by your financial people, comparing Hydro's risk profile to that of other utilities across Canada. I assume that those would be other transmission/generation type utilities as opposed to distribution utilities, that you are trying to compare
Perhaps I'm wrong there. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in terms of his expectation of a two or three year timeframe. CHAIRMAN: Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. MR. MARTIN: A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would take advice from the finance and regulatory people with respect to that. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So the information or your understanding of the two to three year time frame comes from them? MR. MARTIN: A. Yes, it does, and they have explained that to me, which I agree with in terms of over the long run that seems to be a reasonable period.	1 MR 2 (3 MR 4 (6 5 MR 6 (7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk profile comparison which you understand has been made, perhaps has been made by yourself, but certainly by your financial people, comparing Hydro's risk profile to that of other utilities across Canada. I assume that those would be other transmission/generation type utilities as opposed to distribution utilities, that you are trying to compare apples to apples when you're comparing those
1 Perhaps I'm wrong there. 2 MR. COXWORTHY: 3 Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. 4 Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in 5 terms of his expectation of a two or three 6 year timeframe. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. 9 MR. MARTIN: 10 A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would 11 take advice from the finance and regulatory 12 people with respect to that. 13 MR. COXWORTHY: 14 Q. So the information or your understanding of 15 the two to three year time frame comes from 16 them? 17 MR. MARTIN: 18 A. Yes, it does, and they have explained that to 19 me, which I agree with in terms of over the 20 long run that seems to be a reasonable period. 21 As to the details of what will happen next, I 22 would take advice from them on that. 23 MR. COXWORTHY:	1 MR 2 0 3 MR 4 0 5 MR 6 0 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk profile comparison which you understand has been made, perhaps has been made by yourself, but certainly by your financial people, comparing Hydro's risk profile to that of other utilities across Canada. I assume that those would be other transmission/generation type utilities as opposed to distribution utilities, that you are trying to compare
1 Perhaps I'm wrong there. 2 MR. COXWORTHY: 3 Q. I'm just following up on the answer of Mr. 4 Martin to the Consumer Advocate's question in 5 terms of his expectation of a two or three 6 year timeframe. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. I think - yeah, go ahead, sir. 9 MR. MARTIN: 10 A. I refer you to the finance panel. I would 11 take advice from the finance and regulatory 12 people with respect to that. 13 MR. COXWORTHY: 14 Q. So the information or your understanding of 15 the two to three year time frame comes from 16 them? 17 MR. MARTIN: 18 A. Yes, it does, and they have explained that to 19 me, which I agree with in terms of over the 20 long run that seems to be a reasonable period. 21 As to the details of what will happen next, I 22 would take advice from them on that.	1 MR 2 0 3 MR 4 0 5 MR 6 0 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 MR	Page 68 8. YOUNG: Q. Lutz. 8. CASS: Q. Lutz. 9. Okay, thank you, Mr. Cass, Mr. Young, thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Martin, you've also been offered to this panel to speak to the requirement for new deferral mechanisms for Hydro, and you've been asked several questions by Newfoundland Power's counsel, by the Consumer Advocate regarding that. In response to the Consumer Advocate, you spoke to a risk profile comparison which you understand has been made, perhaps has been made by yourself, but certainly by your financial people, comparing Hydro's risk profile to that of other utilities across Canada. I assume that those would be other transmission/generation type utilities as opposed to distribution utilities, that you are trying to compare apples to apples when you're comparing those

Sep	ptember 11, 2015 Multi	i-P	age [™] NL Hydro GRA
	Page 69		Page 71
1	series of companies, including distribution,	1	MR. MARTIN:
2	plus generation/transmission, plus	2	A. You're going to see me avoiding trying to
3	generation/transmission/distribution. As I	3	
4	think we all know, obviously, there's a	4	
5	different mix of companies across the country	5	
6	and we tried to look at a series of those.	6	
1	MR. COXWORTHY:	7	
8	Q. And as I understand it, and correct me if I'm	8	
9	paraphrasing you inaccurately or incompletely,	-	MR. COXWORTHY:
10	one of the main justifications for the	10	
11	deferral accounts, the new mechanisms, the	11	•
12	requirement for them, is to try and make up	12	•
13	some of the ground between when you make that	13	
14	comparison of risk profiles with other	14	
15	utilities, the difference between where they	15	
16	are and where you are, where Hydro is at this	16	
17	time, and also in terms of the types of	17	
18	deferral accounts they have to address their	18	
19	risk profiles as opposed to what is in place	19	
20	at the present time for Hydro, is that	20	
21	correct?	21	
1	MR. MARTIN:	22	
23	A. It's not correct in this manner, I think	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24	you've said it was the - I felt you were		MR. MARTIN:
25	suggesting I said that it was the main reason,	25	
	Page 70		Page 72
1	so I would say, no, I don't see it being the	1	
2	main reason. I see it being a supplementary	2	
3	piece of information to support our thinking.	3	
$\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{bmatrix}$	I think the main reason is the financial	$\frac{3}{4}$	
5	strength requirement matched up properly with		MR. COXWORTHY:
6	the risk profile for the reasons I've just	6	
7	mentioned several times.		MR. MARTIN:
1	MR. COXWORTHY:	8	
9	Q. And would you agree, though, that this Board	9	
10	also has to look to what is a good regulatory	10	
11	practice in terms of the types of risks, for	11	
12	instance, that it is reasonable to ask	12	
13	customers to bear, as opposed to those which	13	-
14	should rest with the utility?	1	MR. COXWORTHY:
1	MR. MARTIN:	15	
16	A. I wouldn't get into presupposing any mandate	16	
17	for the Board.	17	
1	MR. COXWORTHY:	18	
19	Q. And so one of the things certainly they could	19	
20	look at is the risk profiles of other	20	
21	utilities, similar situate utilities to the	21	
22	extent they are similar situate to	22	
23	Newfoundland Hydro to your risk profile.	23	
24	Would that be a reasonable comparison for them	24	
25	to take into account?	25	_
	to take into account.	123	Page 60 Page 72

Se	ptember 11, 2015 Multi	i-P	age M NL Hydro GRA
	Page 73		Page 75
1	charged in are reasonable. So with that, I'd	1	
2	like to turn to - this is an RFI Response,	2	MR. MARTIN:
3	PUB-NLH-228. If we could turn to the	3	A. That's correct.
4	Attachment 1, or the table that's previously	4	MR. COXWORTHY:
5	been referred to. Thank you, and Mr. Martin,	5	Q. If you allow me to ask a few more questions,
6	you've been asked some previous questions	6	
7	about this table, but I wanted to put a few	7	Mr. McDonald, but to do again my due diligence
8	more questions to you again because I don't	8	
9	understand there really will be any other	9	MR. MARTIN:
10	witness being presented at this hearing that	10	A. Sure.
11	will be able to offer answers to them. In	11	MR. COXWORTHY:
12	relation to the footnote #6, the very last	12	Q. At page 121 of your evidence given on
13	footnote, and I'll give you a chance to read	13	September 9th in this hearing, you were asked
14	it, and what that footnote says is, "Hours and	14	about the forecast leadership contribution
15	the associated dollars for the positions noted	15	charges for 2015 and 2016 and what were the
16	above have been restated to reflect the	16	reasons for an elevated level compared to what
17	activity in the 2014 actual, but are not	17	was there before 2014. We know you've
18	included in the 2015 test year", and that	18	explained why the 2014 charges were elevated.
19	appears to apply in terms of that footnote -	19	I understand the reasons for 2015 and 2016 are
20	appears across from every position other than	20	different. They are in respect of the work
21	the VP Project Execution and Technical	21	that needs to be done to prepare Hydro to
22	Services, and the VP of Strategic Planning and	22	receive power over the Labrador Link, and also
23	Business Development, but I note that he's	23	then the issues that arise in relation to the
24	only charged in in one year and that's 2014.	24	Maritime Link.
25	Can you explain to me the thinking behind why	25	MR. MARTIN:
	Page 74		Page 76
1	one of those officers leadership contribution	1	
2	is being included in the test year and not the	2	
3	others?	3	
4	MR. MARTIN:	4	MR. COXWORTHY:
5	A. I refer you to the - I think we have an HR	5	Q. Sure, which didn't go away, absolutely.
6	panel, I believe, and -	6	6 MR. MARTIN:
7	MR. COXWORTHY:	7	A. Right.
8	Q. With Mr. McDonald?	8	3 MR. COXWORTHY:
9	MR. MARTIN:	9	Q. The core, I suppose, work that was always
10	A. Mr. McDonald would be the one to talk about	10	there for 2014, I would imagine there's some
11	that.	11	spill over from 2014 into 2015 as well?
12	MR. COXWORTHY:	12	MR. MARTIN:
13	Q. So Mr. McDonald should be able to speak to	13	A. Yes, I agree.
14	that?	14	MR. COXWORTHY:
15	MR. MARTIN:	15	Q. I think that's a reasonable assumption to make
16	A. That's correct.	16	that that's the case, but with that,
17	MR. COXWORTHY:	17	E
18	Q. And is that only in relation to his own	18	8 8
19	position or in relation to the other positions	19	
20	as well?	20	
21	MR. MARTIN:	21	
22	A. In relation to the other positions as well.	22	1 1
23	MR. COXWORTHY:	23	*
24	Q. So he is another window into the principles	24	
25	and the thought that has gone into what should	25	going to be making to that integration piece?

Sej	ptember 11, 2015 Mult	i-P	age ML Hydro GRA
	Page 77		Page 79
1	MR. MARTIN:	1	attributable to the VP Corporate
2	A. A couple of comments there. You mentioned - I	2	Communications and Shareholders Relations work
3	want to make it clear again that - you	3	on the integration piece?
4	mentioned the largest portion, I think you	4	MR. MARTIN:
5	mentioned, would be going to this integration	5	A. I think we're at a stage I'm going to have to
6	piece. I wouldn't necessarily agree with that	6	
7	comment, so I just wanted to clarify that. The	7	MR. COXWORTHY:
8	reason being is that the ongoing operations	8	Q. Mr. McDonald can help me on that?
9	that are occurring at Hydro, supported by	9	MR. MARTIN:
10	these people, as I mentioned earlier, a lot of	10	A. Yes.
11	the work is impacting other pieces of the	11	MR. COXWORTHY:
12	business. While they don't get charged in	12	Q. Thank you, and I assume Mr. McDonald can help
13	here, there's a lot of - I think I mentioned	13	-
14	as well there's a lot of obviously late hours	14	increases in his charges?
15	and some weekends and those types of things	15	MR. MARTIN:
16	aren't charged in here as well. So I just	16	A. Most definitely he'll be able to answer that
17	wanted to clarify that point, but directly as	17	
18	to what your question is, I believe, what the	18	MR. COXWORTHY:
19	VP Corporate Communications and Shareholders	19	Q. Mr. Martin, this chart ends at 2016. I think
20	Relations work would be, I would think it	20	that's all you were asked, and likely more
21	would be predominantly on the things that I	21	than you were asked to provide in the original
22	just mentioned, not on the integration piece.	22	question, but could you give us your
23	With respect to the integration piece there	23	perspective, and you've given some answers
24	will be an element of shareholder interface,	24	which I can turn to if need be, but I think
25	obviously, as it's going to have to make sure,	25	I'll just start off by putting this question
	Page 78		Page 80
1	you know, things are touching a FERC and a	1	
2	NERC basis, our experience has indicated that	2	
3	will likely require some legislation and those	3	
4	types of things.	4	
5	MR. COXWORTHY:	5	4 000 1
6	Q. Okay, so when you refer to shareholder, you're	6	
7	referring to the Provincial Government?	7	
8	MR. MARTIN:	8	
9	A. That's correct, and then from a public	9	
10	perspective, you know, we're obviously going	10	
11	to have to be transparent, explain to people	11	MR. MARTIN:
12	what's happening, so whatever element it is,	12	A. I'm not prepared to do that right now. As I
13	I'm not sure, but that would be predominantly,	13	mentioned earlier, we are in the process of
14	I think, where the imput would come from.	14	outlining how the corporation will be
15	MR. COXWORTHY:	15	structured in relation to the changes that are
16	Q. Because I do feel a need to point out in	16	coming, and until that's complete, I wouldn't
17	relation to the VP Corporate Communications	17	be able to offer you a -
18	and Shareholders Relations that, you know,	18	MR. COXWORTHY:
19	compared to the 2012 year, which is the first	19	Q. Are you able to say when that work will be
20	year in which the position was created in	20	completed so that the Board can be made
21	2011, so it's the first year we would expect	21	apprised of that type of information?
22	any time to be charged in, in any event, but	22	MR. MARTIN:
23	there's been quite a dramatic increased	23	A. I can say when it's ready, we'll share.
24	forecast for 2015 and 2016 in the role. So is	24	MR. COXWORTHY:
25	all of that increase or most of that increase	25	Q. Is it fair to say it will be some time in

Sep	tember 11, 2015 Mult	i-P	age [™]	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 81			Page 83
1	2016, given that it's aimed at ensuring that	1	another busi	ness, and plus, you know, the
2	Hydro is ready for the Maritime Link and the	2		ekends and extra work that was
3	Labrador Link?	3	done, I woul	d say most of the team was doing
4 1	MR. MARTIN:	4		and working all weekend, and none
5	A. Yes, I think, within - we have to make our	5	•	had been charged in. So I think
6	changes and we have to get it in place	6		entirely reasonable here. As a
7	reasonably as quickly as possible, so that	7		act, I think it's hugely
8	it's structured to give us a chance to act in	8		ed as to what was charged in and
9	that way in preparation for the changes.	9		npany absorbed, outside of what the
10 1	MR. COXWORTHY:	10	other entities	absorbed, the majority of them,
11	Q. With respect to the 2014 costs, again still on	11	and what we	e did here I think was a fair
12	Attachment 1 to PUB-NLH-228, leadership costs,	12	representatio	n of what we could clearly point
13	the Consumer Advocate asked some questions	13	to as a direct	charge, and I think that was a
14	around the increase in time that was charged	14	benefit to the	customer.
15	in by all of the leadership team in that year,	15	MR. COXWORTHY:	
16	and certainly causally it's well understood	16	Q. And, Mr. Ma	artin, if I could extend that then,
17	and entirely easy to understand that the	17	are you sayir	g then that you feel that it's
18	events of the January, 2014 outage and	18	reasonable fo	or Hydro's customers to incur the
19	everything that fell out from that would have	19	cost that flow	vs out of those charge ins by the
20	required Nalcor's leadership contribution to	20	Nalcor leade	rship group in 2014?
21	increase in that year. I don't know if the	21	MR. MARTIN:	
22	Consumer Advocate went right out and said it,	22	A. Yes, I do.	
23	and maybe this wasn't the intent of his	23	MR. COXWORTHY:	
24	questioning, but I was left with the question	24	Q. Mr. Martin,	you've said, I think several times
25	of was it appropriate for the Nalcor	25	in the course	of your testimony, that Hydro
	Page 82			Page 84
1	contribution to be charged in to Hydro, given	1	ultimately is	a customer focused organization?
2	that the issues that were being addressed were	2	MR. MARTIN:	C
3	ones which, as demonstrated by the Liberty	3	A. That's correct	et.
4	Report, I believe, most of the recommendations	4	MR. COXWORTHY:	
5	of which have been accepted by Hydro, a lot of	5	Q. And, in fact,	the whole Nalcor organization,
6	that was preventable, a lot of the issues that	6	given that a	lthough it's not exclusively
7	gave rise to the 2014 outages review were	7	devoted to th	e line of business with respect
8	preventable, and would have been preventable	8		nvolved in, certainly to a large
9	by maintenance and other steps prior to 2014.	9	extent it's de	evoted to that, but you would
10	Is it appropriate to charge in that time to	10	think of the	Nalcor organization as being
11	Hydro, given that that's a cost that	11	customer foc	used as well?
12	ultimately the customers have to incur?	12	MR. MARTIN:	
13 ((10:45 a.m.)	13	A. In the contex	t of Hydro?
14 1	MR. MARTIN:	14	MR. COXWORTHY:	
15	A. Point one, we can't find in the Liberty Report	15	Q. Yes.	
16	where they're making the link that you	16	MR. MARTIN:	
17	suggested, so I wanted to clarify that. The	17	A. Absolutely.	
18	second point, I think it's entirely	18	MR. COXWORTHY:	
19	appropriate to put whatever resources that we	19	Q. At the comm	nencement of this hearing in the
20	have available with the expertise into	20	opening state	ement, I expressed the industrial
21	customer service, which is what we've done,	21		oncerns for rate stability, rate
22	and I believe that we've absorbed a great deal	22	predictability	, and went through some of the
23	more hours that were not charged to Hydro, in	23	history with	respect to longstanding rate on
24	any shape or fashion with respect to anything	24	predictability	really up to this point and
25	that touched in any way, shape, benefit of	25		and now since 2013, rate

Page 85	Page 87
1 instability which is a situation which at	that I want to canvas with you particularly.
least when I'm asking by my clients when	2 The first one is the business of - because of
3 that's going to end, I'm not in a position to	3 Vale, it's a new - firstly, it is a new
4 advise them on that and our consultants	4 industrial customer, and secondly, one of its
5 aren't, based on the information in this GRA	5 defining characteristics at this time is that
6 Application and otherwise. Would you agree	6 it has an increasing load. In other words, as
7 that the goals of those customers of Hydro of	7 it ramps up, its load will be increasing. I
8 rate stability and rate predictability, that	8 notice on the witness list that one of the
9 it is reasonable for those customers, those	9 things that you were going to speak to was the
industrial customers, to expect an outcome in	issue of deferral accounts, the necessity of
this application that promotes rate stability	deferral accounts. I wanted to try and
and rate predictability for them?	ascertain what, if any, I guess, thoughts that
13 MR. MARTIN:	you might have with respect to the issue of
14 A. Well, you've just stated that's your client's	deferring past costs to be recovered in the
15 needs, so -	future as it might affect a customer like Vale
16 MR. COXWORTHY:	whose load is increasing; in other words,
17 Q. You would agree?	costs are incurred in the past, but recovery
18 MR. MARTIN:	of them is in a deferral account to be
19 A. If that's their needs, then we'd have to agree	recovered at a future time by a customer,
with that. We can't make their needs for	20 payable by a customer whose load is
21 them.	increasing. Have you given any thought to
22 MR. COXWORTHY:	that or has that occupied your attention at
23 Q. Thank you, Mr. Martin. I have no further	23 all?
24 questions.	24 MR. MARTIN:
25 CHAIRMAN:	25 A. With respect, I'd like to refer you to the
Page 86	Page 88
Page 86 1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are	Page 88 1 finance panel to talk about that.
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are	
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.:
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you 4 haven't put your mind to?
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you 4 haven't put your mind to? 5 MR. MARTIN:
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman.	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.:
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.:	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.:
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you 4 haven't put your mind to? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Not directly, no. 7 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin.	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you 4 haven't put your mind to? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Not directly, no. 7 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted 9 to talk to you about was the - and I read 10 through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and,
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN:	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you 4 haven't put your mind to? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Not directly, no. 7 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted 9 to talk to you about was the - and I read 10 through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, 11 I guess, it talked about the age of the assets
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you 4 haven't put your mind to? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Not directly, no. 7 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted 9 to talk to you about was the - and I read 10 through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, 11 I guess, it talked about the age of the assets 12 and the fact that much of the plant and
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you 4 haven't put your mind to? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Not directly, no. 7 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted 9 to talk to you about was the - and I read 10 through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, 11 I guess, it talked about the age of the assets 12 and the fact that much of the plant and 13 transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me	1 finance panel to talk about that. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you 4 haven't put your mind to? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Not directly, no. 7 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted 9 to talk to you about was the - and I read 10 through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, 11 I guess, it talked about the age of the assets 12 and the fact that much of the plant and 13 transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I 14 mean, in the sense that they've been in place
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't 16 know if you were here when we first sat on the	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you indicated that, I'm not trying to tie you down
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't 16 know if you were here when we first sat on the 17 9th of September, but I indicated that while	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you indicated that, I'm not trying to tie you down to a particular date, but that - and that the
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't 16 know if you were here when we first sat on the 17 9th of September, but I indicated that while 18 Vale is a member of the industrial class, it 19 is a new member of the industrial class, and	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you indicated that, I'm not trying to tie you down to a particular date, but that - and that the cost of replacing these would be quite a bit more now than their original cost. Is that a
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't 16 know if you were here when we first sat on the 17 9th of September, but I indicated that while 18 Vale is a member of the industrial class, it 19 is a new member of the industrial class, and	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you indicated that, I'm not trying to tie you down to a particular date, but that - and that the cost of replacing these would be quite a bit more now than their original cost. Is that a
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't 16 know if you were here when we first sat on the 17 9th of September, but I indicated that while 18 Vale is a member of the industrial class, it 19 is a new member of the industrial class, and 20 as such, it has some, I guess, discreet issues 21 that it wishes to have addressed at this	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you indicated that, I'm not trying to tie you down to a particular date, but that - and that the cost of replacing these would be quite a bit more now than their original cost. Is that a fair summary of Hydro's position on this?
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't 16 know if you were here when we first sat on the 17 9th of September, but I indicated that while 18 Vale is a member of the industrial class, it 19 is a new member of the industrial class, and 20 as such, it has some, I guess, discreet issues 21 that it wishes to have addressed at this 22 particular GRA, so it's from that perspective,	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you indicated that, I'm not trying to tie you down to a particular date, but that - and that the cost of replacing these would be quite a bit more now than their original cost. Is that a fair summary of Hydro's position on this? MR. MARTIN: A. That's correct.
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't 16 know if you were here when we first sat on the 17 9th of September, but I indicated that while 18 Vale is a member of the industrial class, it 19 is a new member of the industrial class, and 20 as such, it has some, I guess, discreet issues 21 that it wishes to have addressed at this 22 particular GRA, so it's from that perspective, 23 although Mr. Coxworthy has canvassed with you	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you indicated that, I'm not trying to tie you down to a particular date, but that - and that the cost of replacing these would be quite a bit more now than their original cost. Is that a fair summary of Hydro's position on this? MR. MARTIN: A. That's correct.
1 Q. Mr. O'Reilly. Do you want to break now or are 2 you - do you want to come back after the break 3 or start now, sir? 4 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Well, I can start. I don't think I'm going to 6 be particularly long, Mr. Chairman. 7 MR. EDMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 10 MR. MARTIN: 11 A. Good morning. 12 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. I'm Tom O'Reilly, and I represent Vale 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited, and with me 15 is Mr. Denis Fleming. Mr. Martin, I don't 16 know if you were here when we first sat on the 17 9th of September, but I indicated that while 18 Vale is a member of the industrial class, it 19 is a new member of the industrial class, and 20 as such, it has some, I guess, discreet issues 21 that it wishes to have addressed at this 22 particular GRA, so it's from that perspective,	finance panel to talk about that. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I guess it's something that you haven't put your mind to? MR. MARTIN: A. Not directly, no. O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I guess, the second thing that I wanted to talk to you about was the - and I read through the GRA evidence filed by Hydro, and, I guess, it talked about the age of the assets and the fact that much of the plant and transmission assets of Hydro are quite old, I mean, in the sense that they've been in place for 40 years or more, and I think you indicated that, I'm not trying to tie you down to a particular date, but that - and that the cost of replacing these would be quite a bit more now than their original cost. Is that a fair summary of Hydro's position on this? MR. MARTIN: A. That's correct.

September 11, 2015	Multi-Page "	NL Hydro GRA
F	age 89	Page 91
specifically assigned charges, and it does	1	been to the finance panel. This is one that
2 that specifically assigned charge - in	2	might probably be also shared with the rates,
assigning that amount of what the specificall	y 3	and specifically with this one with the cost
4 assigned charge is in the case of Vale, it	4	of service expert as opposed to Mr. Martin.
seems to equate the cost of the original cost	5 (10::	54 a.m.)
6 and the replacement cost as being the same		EILLY, Q.C.:
dollar value, it doesn't pay any attention to		Yeah, I'm just - Mr. Young, I was just
8 the fact that a dollar for expending an asset	8	inquiring to see how far up the food chain
9 or acquiring an asset, the original cost 40	9	this gets, that's all. There's no trickery to
years ago was a dollar, but today it's	10	it. It's just something that we're having an
probably \$10.00, it just applies - it seems to	11	interest in.
have the same dollar value in calculating this		
specifically assigned charge as part of its		Appropriate analogy.
rate. Have you given any thought to that?		EILLY, Q.C.:
15 MR. MARTIN:		I think that may be all we have. I think
16 A. Again I refer you to the finance panel to	16	that's all I have. Thank you.
17 answer that.		IRMAN:
18 O'REILLY, Q.C.:		. We will now break.
19 Q. All right. So I take it that that is not		GLYNN:
20 something that you would be paying attention		Until 11:30.
21 to, that is not something that would occupy	$\begin{vmatrix} 20 & Q \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	(RECESS)
22 your time?		37 a.m.)
23 MR. MARTIN:	23 CHA	
A. No, it wouldn't. I want to just - not paying		Okay, who is next? I think it's the Innu
25 attention to is a strong term.	25	Nation, am I correct?
	age 90	Page 92
1 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	1 MR. L	UK:
2 Q. No, I don't mean to suggest -	2 Q.	Yes, Mr. Chair, thank you.
3 MR. MARTIN:	3 MR. E	DMUND MARTIN - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SENWUNG LUK:
4 A. But it's not something that I would be into	4 MR. L	UK:
5 the detail on.	5 Q.	. Good morning, Mr. Martin.
6 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	6 MR. M	IARTIN:
7 Q. Okay.	7 A.	. Good morning.
8 MR. YOUNG:	8 MR. L	UK:
9 Q. Perhaps if I could, Mr. Martin has referred a	9 Q.	. My name is Senwung Luk. Sorry for the
number of things to the finance panel, and	10	scratchiness of my voice, I seem to have
some of these will go to the rates panel, and	11	caught a bit of a cold, but my name is Senwung
this one particularly probably is properly a	12	Luk, I'm counsel for Innu Nation, and thank
matter for our cost of service expert to give	13	you for answering our questions here this
an opinion. I just thought it would assist	14	morning.
the parties on that point.	15 MR. M	IARTIN:
16 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	16 A.	. Good morning.
17 Q. I can't hear what Mr. Young is saying.	17 MR. L	UK:
18 MR. YOUNG:	18 Q.	. So I'd like to begin by bringing up your
19 Q. With apologies -	19	testimony from Wednesday, page 65 and 66, and
20 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	20	I believe this is where you discuss what Hydro
Q. Not only is he speaking to you, but my heari		will do upon the - to prepare for the
22 is -	22	integration of Muskrat Falls and the Island
23 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	23	Link and the Maritime Link, and you say at
Q. With apologies, Mr. O'Reilly. I was just	24	page 66, line 6, "We need to make sure that we
25 suggesting that a number of deferrals have	25	properly integrate a significantly new large
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Ser	otember 11, 2015	Multi-P	Page ML Hydro GRA
		Page 93	Page 95
1	generator and transmission structure in	-	necessary structures in place to adhere to
2	Newfoundland and Labrador System, a		those requirements.
3	need to integrate Newfoundland and I		3 MR. LUK:
4	into the North America System with a		4 Q. So by the time that Muskrat Falls is ready to
5	entails with respect to NERC standards,		5 produce power?
6	standards, FERC open access requirement		6 MR. MARTIN:
7	other things. That work is underway as		7 A. Ready to export power.
8	be complete and ready for the integr		8 MR. LUK:
9	timeframe of Muskrat Falls and the L		9 Q. Okay.
10	Island Link and the Maritime Link".		0 MR. MARTIN:
11	could ask you, just to clarify on the		
12	remarks, is it Hydro's plan to integrate		•
13	into the North American System and to	-	13 MR. LUK:
	compliant with the FERC open access		
14	requirements?		14 Q. Can you explain that difference?
15	-		
	MR. MARTIN:	16	•
17	A. That's correct.	17	1
	MR. LUK:	18	1 1
19	Q. And is it Hydro's plan to adopt an open		
20	transmission tariff based on the FERC	_	
21	forma model?	21	
1	MR. MARTIN:	22	
23	e	·	23 MR. LUK:
24	instructions are to fit into the FERG		
25	framework. I expect it will be, but we	have - 25	units on line as soon as they're ready?
		Page 94	Page 96
1	obviously, have legal people and opera	ational	1 MR. MARTIN:
2	people going through what the requir	ements 2	2 A. I'm not going to get involved in discussing
3	are, and I need to make sure that's fina	lized 3	the Muskrat Falls availability sequence at
4	before we commit to anything, but	the	4 this point.
5	instructions are that, yes, we will adher	re to	5 MR. LUK:
6	the FERC guidelines, whatever they may	y be.	6 Q. Okay. So is it Hydro's plan to submit the
7	MR. LUK:		7 open access tariff to the Public Utilities
8	Q. And presumably because without adh	ering to	8 Board for approval?
9	those guidelines, it would be difficult	-	9 MR. MARTIN:
10	sell electricity from Muskrat Falls to th		A. That'll be an outcome of what I'm advised by
11	market?	11	
1	MR. MARTIN:		12 MR. LUK:
13	A. That's correct.	13	
1	MR. LUK:	14	
15	Q. Okay, thank you. Based on your evide		15 MR. MARTIN:
16	Wednesday, it sounds like it's Hydro's		
17	be complete with this process of genera	_	17 MR. LUK:
18	FERC compliant open tariff by 2017?	18	
	MR. MARTIN:		19 MR. MARTIN:
20	A. Once again the timeframes are not en		
21	laid out right now, so I'm obviously	-	
22	prepared to offer a specific time, but		
23	general your statement would be co		
24	Certainly the idea is when there's elect		
25	available for export, we need to have		
L^{2J}	available for export, we need to have	uic 23	5 the detail on that, but obviously whatever has

September 11, 2015	Multi-Page TM	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 97	Page 99
1 to be done will be done properly.		d upon that by a group of
2 MR. LUK:	2 people, you know	, legal people for the most
3 Q. Okay. Do you have a sense for how lor		perating people and support.
4 approval process will need to take?	4 When that comes	forward, they'll say here are
5 MR. MARTIN:	5 the types of things	s that you have to adhere to
6 A. No, I don't. I'm not sure what appro	val 6 based upon the ex	xisting regulations, rules,
7 process you're referring to.	7 and legislation b	oth here and in North
8 MR. LUK:	8 America, and here	e's how, you know, it should
9 Q. If indeed Hydro decides to submit the	open 9 be administered b	pased upon the advice that
access tariff to the Public Utilities Boar	d 10 we've received at	that point, and here will be
for approval, that process, how long do	you 11 the time table of e	events that are connected to
think that would take?	12 that. Until I get t	hat, I can't answer the
13 MR. MARTIN:	types of questions	s that you're asking.
14 A. We have to determine if that's going to	nappen 14 MR. LUK:	
first before I could discuss a timeframe,	so I 15 Q. Mr. Martin, I belie	eve -
wouldn't be discussing a timeframe	of 16 MR. MARTIN:	
something if I don't know it's going to h	appen 17 A. When you ask the	e question, I'm listening, I'm
18 or not.	18 hearing that you'r	re suggesting that it has to
19 MR. LUK:	19 come here before	the PUB. I just don't know
20 Q. Right. What other ways would there b	_	hen I know, we're going to
21 approval of the open access tariff but f		and we'll share the
22 approval from the Public Utilities Board	? 22 information at tha	t point.
23 MR. MARTIN:	23 MR. LUK:	
24 A. That's the question and direction that		Martin. I believe the force of
being answered for me by a group of exp	perts. 25 my question was -	- I think I asked whether you
	Page 98	Page 100
1 (11:45 a.m.)	1	ng the tariff before the PUB,
2 MR. LUK:		e, you said, you are still
3 Q. So based on the settlement agreement th	_	and my next question was -
4 filed, I suppose, in August, Hydro provid		
5 outlook for the regulatory calendar that		thinking about it. I said
6 foresaw for the next couple of years, ar		ole, qualified people -
7 noticed that there is no suggestion of hav		
8 approval for the open access tariff as par	_	ng about it.
9 that regulatory calendar?	9 MR. MARTIN:	
10 MR. MARTIN:		ng about it, laying out the
11 A. I haven't seen the regulatory calendar.	_	putting a plan together.
have to look at it, but I think it would go		
follow from what I just said, is that it		subsequent question was how
wouldn't be on there because we don't k		ng process or the process
it's a requirement or not.		ring that question, how long
16 MR. LUK:	_	that process taking?
17 Q. Okay, do you have a sense for how long		Loould just ask Mr. Luk to
Hydro decides whether to file for approvant an open access tariff before the Board?		I could just ask Mr. Luk to elevance to this line of
an open access tariff before the Board? 20 MR. MARTIN:	_	
l		s GRA. We listened to the riod of time and it appeared
		to the regulatory calendar
well here. You keep asking the same qu in a different way, and I'm giving you	_	t were settled, and I think
same answer constantly, I don't know if		palance that would make a
25 going to go before the Public Utilities Bu		sense but this is asking

25

certain amount of sense, but this is asking

going to go before the Public Utilities Board.

Page 101 Page 103 Mr. Martin what he plans to do several years your questions can be properly answered in 1 1 2 away on a decision he's already indicated 2 this context. It awaits another day, it seems hasn't been made yet, and he's answered that to me. I mean, I'm not trying to stifle any 3 3 question, I think, fully. I don't know what legitimate exchange. It's not that your 4 4 else the rest of this could have to do with questions aren't bona fide and deserving of 5 5 this GRA. response, it's just that at this stage in the 6 6 7 CHAIRMAN: process Hydro can't respond and/or Nalcor 7 Q. Did you hear Mr. Young's comments, Mr. Luk? 8 can't respond to your questions. 9 MR. LUK: Q. I did, Mr. Chair, but if I could respond, the 10 Q. If the answer is "I don't know", I think 10 relevance is with relation to the Labrador that's perfectly fine from my perspective, but 11 11 insofar as an application for approval of the 12 West Transmission Project, and how the 12 13 Labrador transmission rate that Hydro is tariff might take place prior to the next GRA, 13 then it makes the potential cost of the applying for in this present GRA applies to 14 14 that project, and how compliance with FERC transmission project all the more relevant and 15 15 16 requirement would affect how those numbers 16 all the more deserving of the Board's work out. As far as I understand it, it's a attention. 17 17 major policy decision, and it seems like it's 18 18 CHAIRMAN: well within Mr. Martin's purview to know and 19 19 Q. But Mr. Young has said there's no application in. They don't know what timeframe they're on 20 to answer. 20 yet with respect to this. At least - is that 21 MR. YOUNG: 21 22 Q. If I could respond, Mr. Chair, if that's the 22 true? relevance, it's even further afield than I 23 23 MR. YOUNG: thought. I mean, that transmission project is Q. That is correct. There is no application 24 24 not at present being constructed. There's no before the Board. 25 25 Page 102 Page 104 application before the Board for that. Parts 1 CHAIRMAN: 1 2 of that remain exempt from the Board's Q. So, you know, again you're dealing with a 3 very, it seems to me, very extremely, I don't consideration, and there's nothing in the test 3 know, hypothetical situation, and not really 4 year with regard to that specifically, and I 4 5 just don't see the connection. I think we 5 within the ambit of these proceedings, I don't Not saying that they're not could be wasting a fair bit of time here. think. 6 6 7 MR. LUK: 7 legitimate, but they await a further application or a further occasion when they 8 Q. Well, Mr. Chair, the Labrador industrial 8 can be properly answered, and I don't see how 9 Transmission rate does contemplate projects 9 - I don't see how the interest of your such as the LWTP. Even if it ends up not being 10 10 11 fully constructed, there are already costs 11 constituency is being prejudiced by anything expended and somebody is going to have to pay that Mr. Martin is saying or anything that Mr. 12 12 13 those costs, and it's within the evidence 13 Young is saying. given by our expert, Mr. Raphals, that 14 14 MR. LUK: 15 potentially these costs might be borne by Q. Well, Mr. Chair, in this application, Hydro 15 Labrador interconnected customers and at some does seek approval for a Labrador industrial 16 16 17 point in this hearing we'll be seeking the 17 transmission rate, and if that rate is approved, then these costs arising from the 18 Board's guidance on potentially how those 18 19 costs should be handled. Labrador West Transmission Project, even if it 19 never gets completed, the already expended 20 CHAIRMAN: 20 costs are potentially costs that could be 21 Q. But I take - I mean, I take it from the sense 21 22 of Mr. Martin's responses is that they have 22 spread out to Labrador interconnected consumers through the Labrador industrial not made decisions in these matters yet. They 23 23

24

25

transmission rate that Hydro is applying for

in this proceeding. So that's how I'm seeing

are some years down the road. I mean, I don't

know how apropos - I don't know how, you know,

24

Page 105 the relevance to what Hydro is applying for in this proceeding. 3 MR. YOUNG: with respect to those costs that are being sought at present. 7 CHARMAN: 0 Q. Mc, Chair, there's nothing before the Board with respect to those costs that are being sought at present. 8 Q. I don't know what else - I mean, you know-9 MR. LUK: 10 Q. Well, we're - 11 CHARMAN: 11 CHARMAN: 12 Q. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think you present sy you know, I don't want to stiffe, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I are reasonable context, so I'd ask you be mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask Jennifer to bring up IN N.H.24S. This Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 24 Cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the Construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that correct? 3 S. A. Not necessarily. 4 MR. ALMXI: 5 MR. MARTIN: 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 6 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask with that figure, Mr. Martin? 7 MR. ALIK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West Tansmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that correct? 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the ligures for the load forcast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain.* So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no table to the figures for the load forcast because the Kami Mine but for the Kami Mine, there would be no table for the sum of the substages to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no table for the sum of the substages to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no table for the labrador west transmission project. would they not? Sum Alaria and the mains proceeding to the sum of the Labrador west transmission project. would they not? Sum Ala	Septembe	er 11, 2015 Mul	ii-P	age ML Hydro GRA
this proceeding. 3 MR. NOING: 4 Q. Mr. Chair, there's nothing before the Board 5 with respect to those costs that are being 6 sought at present. 7 CHAIRMAN: 9 MR. LUK: 10 Q. Well, we're- 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think 13 your questions are out of order, but you're 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that- you know, I 17 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 19 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 19 questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up INNIH-24S. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 26 A. Generally. 27 MR. LUK: 3 MR. MARTIN: 4 Q. Mel, we're- 4 MR. MARTIN: 5 MR. LUK: 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 To take some advice on it, but it's obviously in to take some advice on that. 14 I wouldn't be necessary, but for the 15 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 16 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 17 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 18 MR. AMARTIN: 5 MR. LUK: 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 7 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 19 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 10 Construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 11 that correct? 12 Labrador Interconnected. 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 15 MR. LUK: 16 A. He deal goes as to where it landed at this particular point, I can't remember. The kami him has been benefits and the timing great whe times, but I can be benefits and the timing great whe times, but I can be benefit and the timing required for other load that could have happened in Lab West, I'm not familiar, I'm not remembering the exact timing as such. 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and received the part of our expert, Mr. Raphals, it		Page 103	5	Page 107
this proceeding. 3 MR. NOING: 4 Q. Mr. Chair, there's nothing before the Board 5 with respect to those costs that are being 6 sought at present. 7 CHAIRMAN: 9 MR. LUK: 10 Q. Well, we're- 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think 13 your questions are out of order, but you're 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that- you know, I 17 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 19 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 19 questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up INNIH-24S. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 26 A. Generally. 27 MR. LUK: 3 MR. MARTIN: 4 Q. Mel, we're- 4 MR. MARTIN: 5 MR. LUK: 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 To take some advice on it, but it's obviously in to take some advice on that. 14 I wouldn't be necessary, but for the 15 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 16 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 17 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 18 MR. AMARTIN: 5 MR. LUK: 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 7 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 19 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 10 Construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 11 that correct? 12 Labrador Interconnected. 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 15 MR. LUK: 16 A. He deal goes as to where it landed at this particular point, I can't remember. The kami him has been benefits and the timing great whe times, but I can be benefits and the timing great whe times, but I can be benefit and the timing required for other load that could have happened in Lab West, I'm not familiar, I'm not remembering the exact timing as such. 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and received the part of our expert, Mr. Raphals, it	1 th	e relevance to what Hydro is applying for in	1	A. Not necessarily.
3 MR. YOUNG: 4 Q. Mr. Chair, there's nothing before the Board with respect to those costs that are being sought at present. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. I don't know what else - I mean, you know- 9 MR. LUK: 9 Q. West was getting to a point where there was 10 Q. Well, we're - 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think 13 your questions are out of order, but you're 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that - you know, I 17 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 19 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 20 questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The 23 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 3 is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar 25 MR. ARTIN: 26 A. Generally. 7 MR. JUK: 27 content of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 28 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 29 question is about capital expenditures in 29 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 30 is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar 40 with that figure, Mr. Marrin? 41 MR. MARTIN: 42 question is about tagetal think that - you know, I 42 question is about of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 43 that that would have happened in Lab West, I'm 44 think Hydro has propeeding it would definitely trigger the line and that was the 45 benefits and the timing required for other 46 the detail goes as to where it landed at this 47 particular point, I can't remember. The Kami 48 the detail goes as to where it landed at this 49 particular point, I can't remember. The Kami 40 Mine Was proceeding, it would definitely trigger the line and that was the 40 benefits and the timing required for other 41 land that was here, but as far as the 42 benefits and the timing required for other 43 that that would lead to an annual revenue 44 requirement increase of 19 million for 45 industrial customers and 9 million for 46 industrial customers and 9 million for 47 mkr. LUK: 48 martin: 49 contained the fu	1		2	·
4 MRARTS: with respect to those costs that are being sought at present. 7 CHARMAN: 9 Q.1 don't know what else - I mean, you know- 9 MR.T.UK: 10 Q. Well, we're - 11 CHARMAN: 12 Q. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think you questions are out of order, but you're 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, you know, I don't want to stille, as I say, a fire exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stille, as I say, a fire exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stille, as I say, a fire exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stille, as I say, a fire exchange, but I think that - you think Hydro has properly put it in a reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent questioning. 12 MR.LUK: 12 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask question is about capital expenditures in 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that correct? 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 MR. MARTIN: 16 MR. MARTIN: 17 MR. LUK. 18 MR. LUK. 19 Q. Dadas far as you know, the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that correct? 19 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that correct? 19 Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 24 Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to yo	1	•	3	Q. What other needs might there be in -
s with respect to those costs that are being soght at present. 7 CHARMAN: 8 Q. I don't know what else - I mean, you know- MR. J.NIX: 10 Q. Well, we're - 11 CHARMAN: 12 Q. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think your questions are out of order, but you're think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a free exchange, but I think that - you know, I want that want	4 O. M	Ir. Chair, there's nothing before the Board	4	·
sought at present. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. I don't know what else – I mean, you know – 9 MR. LUK: 10 Q. Well, we're – 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 vour questions are out of order, but you're 13 vour questions are out of order, but you're 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that – you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that – you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 19 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 10 questioning. 11 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 12 Jennife to bring up INNLIF-215 This 13 Ze Jeline 24, excuse me, it states that, "The 14 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 15 SMR. MARTIN: 16 A. Generally. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NIH- 17 Gardina the very with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 MR. MARTIN: 19 C. Delieve perhaps I could help you at IN-NIH- 19 C. 255, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 20 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 21 Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the 16 Gigures for the load forecast because the Kami 17 Mine obviously if it was proceeding, it would be the results of the carbot west transmission rate, then these would be the results of the carbot west transmission project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine available sequences and the times, but for the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that the detail goes as to where it landed at this particular point, I can't remember. The Kami Mine obviously if it was proceeding, it would be definitely trigger the line and that was the end that was the end that was the end that was the end that wa	1		5	A. Once again, I can talk about it generally, but
7 to take some advice on it, but it's obviously 8 no secret that the load forecasting in Lab 9 MR. LUK: 9 West was getting to a point where there was potential to consider additional transmission into Lab West at some point as well, 12 vour questions are out of order, but you're kind for pushing me. I don't know. I mean, 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that - you know, I ton't twant to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that - you know, I ton't twant to stifle, as I say, a 17 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 18 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 19 questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 19 Labrador instance, and on page 2 at line 2 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 2 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 2 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project to wouldn't be necessary, but for the wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 10 me. A feer construction of the Kami Mine, there would be nouncertain'. So does that suggest to you that 20 Labrador West Transmission Project will only a tink LUK: 19 Like to so the Labrador west Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine, there would be not proposed to the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine, there would be no 12 Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the 19 figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine, there would be no 12 Labrador West Transmission project, would they not or revery with that line. 19 the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 12 Labrador West Transmission project, would they not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement increase of 19 million for 1	1	-	6	
8	1	-	7	
9 MR. LIKE. 10 Q. Well, we're- 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 (12 Q. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think 12 your questions are out of order, but you're 13 your questions are out of order, but you're 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that -you know, I 17 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 19 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 20 questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up INN-IN-1245. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 26 you have a with that figure, Mr. Martin? 27 Lost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 28 Q. Okay as far as you know, the Labrador West 29 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 20 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 21 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 22 that correct? 23 Im R. MARTIN: 34 A l need to take some advice on that. 35 Im R. MARTIN: 46 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NI-H 21 Sim. M. MARTIN: 47 A l need to take some advice on that. 48 MR. AIRTIN: 49 Caption of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 40 Caption of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 41 MR. LUK: 42 Q. Dear of the individent of the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 43 G. Partin of the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 44 MR. LUK: 45 MR. LUK: 46 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NI-H 27 LOST MR. LUK: 47 MR. LUK: 48 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 49 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 40 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 41 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 42 face to take some advice on that. 43 MR. MARTIN: 44 MR. LUK: 45 MR. LUK: 46 Caption of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 47 Interconnected System. I can give you a 48 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 49 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 40 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 41 construction of the Kami Mine by Ald			8	- I
10 O. Well, we're - 10 potential to consider additional transmission 1 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 12 O. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think 13 your questions are out of order, but you're 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that - you know, I 16 particular point, I can't remember. The Kami 17 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 18 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 19 statement that was here, but as far as the definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as to where it landed at this the detail goes as t	1	•		
Il CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think 13 your questions are out of order, but you're 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that - you know, I 17 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 19 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 20 questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-245. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The 2 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 2 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 2 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 3 MR. MARTIN: 4 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. ALK: 26 Labrador West Transmission Project ware not included in the 27 I fluxe: 28 Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the 29 Gigures for the load forecast because the Kami 20 G. But if the costs of the Labrador West 21 Growth are propent as well, 22 recall the sequences and the times, but I can 23 the detail goes as to where it landed at thines, but I can 24 recall dhiscussions around both, and as far as 25 the detail goes as to where it landed at thines, but I can 26 definitely trigger the line and that was the 27 statement that was here, but as far as the 28 definitely trigger the line and that was the 29 statement that was here, but as far as the 29 definitely trigger the line and that was the 21 load that could have happened in Lab West, I'm 22 into familiar with familiar and the timing required for other 23 timing as such. 24 MR. LUK: 25 SMR. MARTIN: 26 Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 27 if mot he evidence of - pre-filed evidence 28 Q. Okad as far as you know, the Labrador West 39 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 30 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 31 MR. MARTIN: 32 Contact the familiar with fa				
12 Q. I mean, I don't like to say no, but I think 13 your questions are out of order, but you're 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that - you know, I 16 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 19 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 19 questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up IN-NI-II-245. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 26 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 16 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 29 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 20 that correct? 21 MR. ARTIN: 22 that correct? 23 MR. MARTIN: 34 A I need to take some advice on that. 35 MR. MARTIN: 46 A. I need to take some advice on that. 47 MR. LUK: 48 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 49 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 21 that correct? 23 Jin the answer to this RFI. Hydro 24 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 25 Transmission Project were not included in the 26 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 27 Mine was - the financing for it was 28 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 29 Labrador West transmission Project; 20 Data that could led to an increase in 21 MR. LUK: 22 Labrador West transmission project, would they 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West transmission project, would they 25 Labrador West transmission project, would they 26 Labrador West transmission project, would be to 27 Industrial Customers and intensity in the sequences and the timis, the decall goes as to where it landed at this 28 that context, so if a say, a 29 that context was here, but as far as the 29 benefits and the timis preceil line and that was the 29 that could have happened in Lab West, I'm 21 matc	1			-
your questions are out of order, but you're kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, 15 you know, I don't know - I mean, 16 you know, I don't know - I mean, 16 free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't know - I mean, 17 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 19 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 19 mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent 19 statement that was here, but as far as the 19 definitely trigger the line and that was the 19 statement that was here, but as far as the 19 benefits and the timing required for other 19 doad that could have happened in Lab West, I'm 19 hours and the ming as such. 19 statement that was here, but as far as the 19 benefits and the timing required for other 20 doad that could have happened in Lab West, I'm 19 hours and the ming as such. 19 hours and the timing required for other 20 doad that could have happened in Lab West, I'm 19 hours and the ming required for other 20 hours and 19 hours an				
14 kind of pushing me. I don't know - I mean, you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 15 free exchange, but I think that you know, I 16 free exchange, but I think thydro has properly put it in a 17 think that you know, I 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 18 definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the definitely trigger the line and that was the statement that was here, but as far as the benefits and the timing required for other load that could have happened in Lab West, I'm load that was leet time in that was leet time in that was leet time in the timing as uch. load that could have happened in Lab West, I'm load that was leet time in that was here, but as far as the	1	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15 you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 16 free exchange, but I think that - you know, I don't want to stifle, as I say, a 17 think Hydro has properly put it in a 18 reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be 19 questioning. 20 questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-24S. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 26 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 27 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 28 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 29 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 20 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 21 of BMR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-24S. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 26 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 27 MR. LUK: 28 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 29 million dollars. Are you familiar 20 from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, 31 that that figure, Mr. Martin? 4 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 5 MR. MARTIN: 5 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 27 235, line I 3. In the answer to this RPI, Hydro 28 tated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 29 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 Labrador West Transmission project, would they 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 25 Labrador West Transmission project, would they 26 Labrador West Transmission Project. 27 Industrial Customers and on that thim particular that that was the 28 statement that was shere, but affa	1	-		<u>-</u>
free exchange, but I think that - you know, I think Hydro has properly put it in a lis reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent questioning. I MR, LUK: Q O.Kay, thank you, Mr, Chair. If I could ask Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-245. This question is about capital expenditures in Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 Q Description of the Labrador West Transmission Project with that figure, Mr. Martin? A Generally. MR LUK: Q O. And as far as you know, the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it owouldn't be necessary, but for the Construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that Correct? A Construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that Correct? A Librador Interconnected System. I can jew you a reference for that if you need. Has Hydro taken any advice on whether this way of - whether the Labrador industrial transmission II rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, that correct? A Librador Interconnected System. I can give you a reference for that if you need. Has Hydro taken any advice on whether this way of - whether the Labrador industrial transmission II rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, that Correct? A Librador Interconnected System. I can give you a reference for that if you need. Has Hydro taken any advice on whether this is compliant with FERC? MR. LUK: MR. L	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
think Hydro has properly put it in a reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be in mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent questioning. MR. LUK: 2 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask question is about capital expenditures in Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 2 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The 2 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is tated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain", So does that suggest to you that Labrador West Transmission Project; 24 Labrador West Transmission Project; 24 Labrador West Transmission Project, would they not only the mind of the Kami Mine, there would be no captured for other labrador West Transmission Project; 24 Labrador West Transmission Project; 25 Labrador West Transmission Project, would lead to an annual revenue residential customers in the Labrador industrial transmission roject, would they not a mind of the construction of the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain", So does that suggest to you that Labrador West Transmission Project; 24 Labrador West Transmission Project; 25 Labrador West Transmission Project; 25 Labrador West Transmission Project; 26 Labrador West Transmission Project; 26 Labrador West Transmission Project; 27 Labrador West Transmission Project; 28 Labrador West Transmission Project; 29 Labrad	1	·		<u> </u>
reasonable context, so I'd ask you to be mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent questioning. MR. LUK: 20 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-245. This question is about capital expenditures in Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it whether the Labrador industrial customers in that cornect? MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-245. This timing as such. 23 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The cost of the Labrador Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the loconstruction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that cornect? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH-17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that Labrador West Transmission Project, would they now of the construction of the Labrador West uncertain". So does that suggest to you that Labrador West Transmission Project. 18 Mg. LUK: 19 Cabrador West Transmission Project. 10 Wouldn't be necessary, but for the loconstruction of the Kami Mine, there would be no figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine that was the stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project, would they not of the Labrador West Transmission Project. 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to Labrador West transmission project, would they not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement of 19 million for revenue	1	<u> </u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
mindful of that, I guess, in your subsequent questioning. MR.LUK: Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-245. This question is about capital expenditures in Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project with that figure, Mr. Martin? MR. LUK: Defented that that would lead to an annual revenue requirement increase of 19 million for industrial customers and 9 million for residential customers in the Labrador Interconnected System. I can give you a reference for that if you need. Has Hydro taken any advice on whether this way of - whether the Labrador industrial transmission roughling that, "The costs of the Labrador west Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: That would be to a state with that figure or included in the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is MR. LUK: MR. LUK: That wouldn't be necessary but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: That wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: Labrador West Transmission Project, would they uncertain'. So does that suggest to you that Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain'. So does that suggest to you that MIne wes Transmission Project? Labrador West Transmission Project? Labrador West Transmission Project? MR. Luk: MR.	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 questioning. 21 MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-245. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The 2 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 3 is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar 4 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 15 MR. MARTIN: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 MR. MARTIN: 19 G. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 235 (ine 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 24 Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the 26 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 27 Mine was - the financing for it was 28 penefits and the timing required for other 29 toof that could have happened in Lab West, I'm 20 not familiar, I'm not remembering the exact 21 mot familiar, I'm not remembering the exact 23 timing as such. 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 25 from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, 26 that that would lead to an annual revenue 27 from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, 3 that that would lead to an annual revenue 4 requirement increase of 19 million for 5 industrial customers and 9 million for 6 residential customers in the Labrador 7 Interconnected System. I can give you a 8 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 taken any advice on whether this way of - 13 weether the Labrador industrial transmission 14 Labrador industrial transmission 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 Publication for cost recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 MR. LUK: 19 Delicve perhap	1	•		
21 MR. LUK: 22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-245. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line 26 Page 106 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The 27 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 28 is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar 29 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 20 And as far as you know, the Labrador West 20 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 21 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 22 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 23 that correct? 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 26 From the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, 3 that that would lead to an annual revenue 4 requirement increase of 19 million for 5 industrial customers and 9 million for 6 residential customers in the Labrador 7 Interconnected System. I can give you a 8 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 9 taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 10 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22 Q. Okay, thank you, Mr. Chair. If I could ask 23 Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-245. This 24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The 2 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 3 is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar 4 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 Stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 10 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 24 nnt LuK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 26 ming as such. 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 26 ming as such. 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 26 ming as such. 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 26 ming as uch. 27 MR. LUK: 28 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 29 million for an annual revenue 4 requirement increase of 19 million for 24 mr. LuK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 26 ming as uch. 27 MR. LUK: 28 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 29 million for out expert, Mr. Raphals, 4 that that would lead to an annual revenue 4 requirement increase of 19 million for 24 mr. LuK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and 26 mine was part in the evidence of - pre-filed evidence 27 mine treport of our expert, Mr. Raphals, 28 that that would lead to an annual revenue 29 that that would lead t	1			
Jennifer to bring up IN-NLH-245. This question is about capital expenditures in Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 Page 106 Page 106 Page 108 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar with that figure, Mr. Martin? MR. MARTIN: A Generally. MR. LUK: Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that correct? MR. MARTIN: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. MARTIN: Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH-17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? Jenual MR. LUK: 23 timing as such. 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and Page 108 1 it's in the evidence of - pre-filed evidence from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, that that would lead to an annual revenue requirement increase of 19 million for residential customers and 9 million for residential customers and 9 million for whether the Labrador industrial transmission in the Labrador whether the Labrador industrial transmission whether that is compliant with FERC? A. We haven't made an application for cost recovery with that line. MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. LUK: MR. MARTIN: MR. LUK: MR. Luk				
24 question is about capital expenditures in 25 Labrador Interconnected, and on page 2 at line Page 106 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The 25 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 3 is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar 4 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. ARATIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and Page 108 Page 108 Page 108 1 it's in the evidence of - pre-filed evidence 2 from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, that that would lead to an annual revenue requirement increase of 19 million for 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and Page 108 1 it's in the evidence of - pre-filed evidence 2 from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, that that would lead to an annual revenue requirement increase of 19 million for 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and Page 108 Page 108 Page 108 Page 108 1 it's in the evidence of - pre-filed evidence 2 from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, that that would lead to an annual revenue requirement increase in 19 million for 24 MR. LUK: 25 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of widence and previdence of - pre-filed evidence 2 from the report of our expert, Mr. Paphals, that that would lead to an annual revenue requirement increase in 19 million for 19 million for 24 mark that would lead to an annual revenue requirement of	1	· ·		
Page 106 Page 106 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar with that figure, Mr. Martin? 5 MR.MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR.LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West Transmission Project will only benefit - or it construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that correct? 13 MR.MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR.LUK: 15 MR.LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH-17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Mine was - the financing for it was but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? 2 Q. Now 392 million is a fair bit of money, and Page 108 Page 108 Page 108 Page 108 1 it's in the evidence of - pre-filed evidence from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, that that would lead to an annual revenue requirement increase of 19 million for industrial customers and 9 million for residential customers in the Labrador Industrial customers in the Labrador Industrial customers in the Labrador Frequirement increase of 19 million for industrial customers in the Labrador West are requirement of 19 million for industrial customers in the Labrador Industrial customers and 9 million for industrial customers in the Labrador Industrial customers and 9 million for taken any advice on whether this way of - whether the Labrador industrial transmission rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is compliant with FERC? 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost recovery goes according to Labrador transmission rate, then these would be the results of the construction of the Labrador West t	1			- I
Page 106 1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar 4 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West Transmission Project wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH-1 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 19 Labrador West transmission project, would they uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 20 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 23 that course of - pre-filed evidence of 19 million for industrial customers and 9 million for evidence of 19 million for indu	_			
1 22 - line 24, excuse me, it states that, "The 2 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 3 is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar 4 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 2 from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, 3 that that would lead to an annual revenue 2 from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, 3 that that would lead to an annual revenue 4 requirement increase of 19 million for 5 industrial customers in the Labrador 6 residential customers in the Labrador 1 interconnected System. I can give you a 8 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 9 taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 compliant with FERC? 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 MR. LUK: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 18 Labrador West transmission project, would they 19 not? They would lead to an increase in 19 revenue requirement increase in 10 revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	25 Li	abrador interconnected, and on page 2 at line	25	
2 cost of the Labrador West Transmission Project 3 is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar 4 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 2 from the report of our expert, Mr. Raphals, 3 that that would lead to an annual revenue 4 requirement increase of 19 million for 5 industrial customers and 9 million for 6 residential customers in the Labrador 7 Interconnected System. I can give you a 7 Interconnected System. I can give you a 8 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 9 taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 compliant with FERC? 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador West transmission project, would they 10 not? They would lead to an increase in 11 revenue requirement of 19 million more or 12 Industrial Customers and 9 million for 13 that that that would lead to an annual revenue 14 requirement increase of 19 million for 14 Labrador West Transmission 15 industrial customers and 9 million for 16 residential customers and 9 million for 18 taken any advice on whether this way of - 19 whether the Labrador industrial transmission		_	5	
is 329 million dollars". Are you familiar with that figure, Mr. Martin? MR. MARTIN: A. Generally. Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is MR. MARTIN: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: MR. LUK: A. We haven't made an application for cost recovery with that line. MR. LUK: Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? That that would lead to an annual revenue requirement increase of 19 million for residential customers and 9 million for residential customers in the Labrador midustrial customers and 9 million for residential customers in the Labrador midustrial customers in the Labrador whether the Labrador whether this way of - whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is compliant with FERC? MR. MARTIN: A. We haven't made an application for cost recovery with that line. MR. LUK: D. We haven't made an application for cost recovery with that line. MR. LUK: Labrador West transmission project, would they not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement of 19 million more or	1		1	
4 with that figure, Mr. Martin? 5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 24 requirement increase of 19 million for 25 industrial customers and 9 million for 26 residential customers in the Labrador 27 Interconnected System. I can give you a 28 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 29 taken any advice on whether this way of - 4 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 29 taken any advice on whether this way of - 4 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 21 Labrador industrial transmission 24 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 25 taken any advice on whether this way of - 4 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 26 taken any advice on whether this way of - 4 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 27 that correct? 28 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 29 taken any advice on whether this way of - 4 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 29 taken any advice on whether this way of - 4 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 20 taken any advice on whether this way of - 4 Labrador industrial transmission 21 Labrador industrial transmission 22 taken any advice on whether this way of - 23 taken any advice on whether this way of - 24 taken any advice on whether this way of - 25 taken any advice on whether this way of - 26 taken any advice on whether this under this way of - 27 taken any advice on whe	1	•	2	
5 MR. MARTIN: 6 A. Generally. 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 10 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 5 industrial customers and 9 million for 6 residential customers in the Labrador 7 Interconnected System. I can give you a 8 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 9 taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador West transmission rate, then these would be the results of the construction of the 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Labrador West Transmission Project?	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	
6 residential customers in the Labrador 7 MR. LUK: 7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 that correct? 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 MR. MARTIN: 13 compliant with FERC? 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 19 be the results of the construction of the 19 Labrador West transmission project, would they 19 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 20 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 19 Labrador West Transmission Project? 19 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	4 W	ith that figure, Mr. Martin?	4	-
7 MR. LUK: 8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 24 Interconnected System. I can give you a 8 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 9 taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 compliant with FERC? 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 4 taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 compliant with FERC? 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 publication, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 18 O. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 revenue requirement of 19 million more or			5	
8 Q. And as far as you know, the Labrador West 9 Transmission Project will only benefit - or it 10 wouldn't be necessary, but for the 11 construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is 12 that correct? 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 8 reference for that if you need. Has Hydro 9 taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether this way of - 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether this way of - 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would be the results of the construction of the 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	6 A. G	enerally.	6	
Transmission Project will only benefit - or it wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that correct? MR. MARTIN: A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was Mine was - the financing for it was but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? Transmission Project? Baken any advice on whether this way of - whether the Labrador industrial transmission compliant with FERC? MR. MARTIN: A. We haven't made an application for cost recovery with that line. MR. LUK: MR. LUK: A. We haven't made an application for cost recovery with that line. MR. LUK: Labrador transmission rate, then these would be the results of the construction of the Labrador West transmission project, would they not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement of 19 million for Industrial Customers and nine million more or			7	, , , , ,
wouldn't be necessary, but for the construction of the Kami Mine by Alderon, is that correct? A. I need to take some advice on that. MR. LUK: Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- Stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was Mine was - the financing for it was Multiple Albrador West Transmission Project? whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 compliant with FERC? 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 10 whether the Labrador industrial transmission 11 rate as is proposed in Hydro's Application, 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 compliant with FERC? 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1	•	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
that correct? that correct? A. I need to take some advice on that. Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was mucertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1	•	9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
that correct? 12 has Hydro taken any advice on whether that is 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1	•	10	
13 MR. MARTIN: 14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 13 compliant with FERC? 14 MR. MARTIN: 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1	•	11	
14 A. I need to take some advice on that. 15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	12 th	at correct?	12	
15 MR. LUK: 16 Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 17 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro 18 stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West 19 Transmission Project were not included in the 20 figures for the load forecast because the Kami 21 Mine was - the financing for it was 22 uncertain". So does that suggest to you that 23 but for the Kami Mine, there would be no 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 15 A. We haven't made an application for cost 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1		13	compliant with FERC?
Q. I believe perhaps I could help you at IN-NLH- 235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? 16 recovery with that line. 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	14 A. I 1	need to take some advice on that.	14	MR. MARTIN:
235, line 13. In the answer to this RFI, Hydro stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? 17 MR. LUK: 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to 19 Labrador transmission rate, then these would 20 be the results of the construction of the 21 Labrador West transmission project, would they 22 not? They would lead to an increase in 23 revenue requirement of 19 million for 24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 25 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	15 MR. LU	K:	15	
stated that, "The costs of the Labrador West Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? 18 Q. But if the cost recovery goes according to Labrador transmission rate, then these would be the results of the construction of the Labrador West transmission project, would they not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement of 19 million for Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1			•
Transmission Project were not included in the figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? Labrador transmission rate, then these would be the results of the construction of the Labrador West transmission project, would they not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement of 19 million for Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17	
figures for the load forecast because the Kami Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? be the results of the construction of the Labrador West transmission project, would they not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement of 19 million for Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1		18	
Mine was - the financing for it was uncertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? Labrador West transmission project, would they not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement of 19 million for Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1	-	19	
uncertain". So does that suggest to you that but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? 22 not? They would lead to an increase in revenue requirement of 19 million for Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1		20	
but for the Kami Mine, there would be no Labrador West Transmission Project? 23 revenue requirement of 19 million for Labrador West Transmission Project? 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	1	——————————————————————————————————————	21	
24 Labrador West Transmission Project? 24 Industrial Customers and nine million more or	22 ur	ncertain". So does that suggest to you that	22	not? They would lead to an increase in
	23 bu	at for the Kami Mine, there would be no	23	- I
25 MR. MARTIN: 25 less for residential customers?	24 La	abrador West Transmission Project?	24	
	25 MR. MA	ARTIN:	25	less for residential customers?

<u>Se</u>	ptember 11, 2015	Mulu-P	ra	ge NL Hydro GRA
		Page 109		Page 111
1	MR. MARTIN:	1	1	undertaking answer beyond what I just said and
2	A. I'm not sure of the reports that you'	re 2	2	what Mr. Martin has said. I mean, it would be
3	referring to. I'm not sure if they're	3	3	unfair for us to speculate about the kinds of
4	reflective of numbers that Newfoundla	nd and	4	advice we might need in that circumstance, I
5	Labrador Hydro may have in place and	I can't 5	5	think.
6	recall how that would fit in to the Labr	ador (6 (CHAIRMAN:
7	Industrial rate and I'd need to do a fa	ir 7	7	Q. You have nothing in writing, you're saying?
8	amount of work or get some advice on	all of	8	You just got what you've just both have
9	those questions before just agreeing to	your	9	just said with respect to this issue?
10	statement.	10	0 1	MR. YOUNG:
11	MR. LUK:	11	1	Q. Well, I mean, it's actually an issue that
12	Q. From a policy perspective, do you agree	e that	2	would perhaps better be put to Hydro and
13	it is Hydro's policy to try to protect Nat		3	Hydro's Cost of Service experts before the
14	load customers from the cost of a project		4	Board in the event an application came.
15	the Labrador West Transmission Projec		5 (CHAIRMAN:
16	intended mainly to serve one new custo	mer?	6	Q. Yes.
17	(12:00 p.m.)	17	7]	MR. YOUNG:
18	MR. MARTIN:	18	8	Q. And so it's both premature and rather
19	A. In my understanding of that, on one end	of the	9	speculative, I would suggest.
20	spectrum if a particular new buil	d 20	0	CHAIRMAN:
21	transmission was benefitting only	one 21	1	Q. Okay.
22	industrial customer, the policy is that the	nat 22	2]	MR. YOUNG:
23	industrial customer would bear the c	ost. 23	3	Q. And I don't know what kind of information we
24	That's what I know. If something if	more 24	4	could give with respect to an undertaking.
25	than one customer benefitted from that	under 25	5	We're in the Board's hands, but I don't know
		Page 110		Page 112
1	certain circumstances, then I'd have to	take 1	1	if we can fill in the blank.
2	the advice of, you know, my system ope	erations 2	2 1	MR. LUK:
3	and legal people in terms of how that w	ould be	3	Q. That's fair enough. I just have one more set
4	handled.	Δ	4	of questions. Do you know how much has been
5	MR. LUK:	5	5	expended already on the Lab West Transmission
6	Q. And it would be Hydro's policy to proje		6	Project?
7	Native load customers as much as possi	ble?	7]	MR. MARTIN:
8	MR. MARTIN:		8	A. No, I don't.
9	A. I need to take some advice on that. I the		9]	MR. LUK:
10	the way I stated it is what I understand.			Q. Is that something that you'd be prepared to
11	say that we were protecting or not prote	-		undertake to provide, that information?
12	a customer base, I don't look at it that v	·		MR. MARTIN:
13	and if that was a further deeper policy	that 13	3	A. I'm just looking to counsel. Is there
14				
1	was stated like that, I'd need to check.	14	4	anything confidential there? I don't want to
15	MR. LUK:	15	4 5	understand something that I can't provide.
15 16	MR. LUK: Q. Is that something you'd be prepared	15 16 16	4 5 6]	understand something that I can't provide. MR. YOUNG:
15 16 17	MR. LUK: Q. Is that something you'd be prepared undertake to check?	15 16 16 17	4 5 6 1 7	understand something that I can't provide. MR. YOUNG: Q. No, the issue with this, Mr. Chair, is a
15 16 17 18	MR. LUK: Q. Is that something you'd be prepared undertake to check? MR. YOUNG:	15 16 16 17 18	4 5 6] 7 8	understand something that I can't provide. MR. YOUNG: Q. No, the issue with this, Mr. Chair, is a little complicated. I think the answer
15 16 17 18 19	MR. LUK: Q. Is that something you'd be prepared undertake to check? MR. YOUNG: Q. I don't know, Mr. Chair, just on this when the chair is the chair in the chair is the chair in the chair	15 15 16 16 17 18 nether 19	4 5 6 7 8 9	understand something that I can't provide. MR. YOUNG: Q. No, the issue with this, Mr. Chair, is a little complicated. I think the answer probably could be provided. I'm going to
15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LUK: Q. Is that something you'd be prepared undertake to check? MR. YOUNG: Q. I don't know, Mr. Chair, just on this whan undertaking beyond the answer Mr.	15 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	4 5 6 7 8 9	understand something that I can't provide. MR. YOUNG: Q. No, the issue with this, Mr. Chair, is a little complicated. I think the answer probably could be provided. I'm going to check to see myself, but we didn't anticipate
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LUK: Q. Is that something you'd be prepared undertake to check? MR. YOUNG: Q. I don't know, Mr. Chair, just on this whan undertaking beyond the answer Mr has already given, because it is a	15 to 16 17 18 nether 19 Martin 20 21	4 5 6 7 8 9 0	understand something that I can't provide. MR. YOUNG: Q. No, the issue with this, Mr. Chair, is a little complicated. I think the answer probably could be provided. I'm going to check to see myself, but we didn't anticipate this line of questioning. As you know, there
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LUK: Q. Is that something you'd be prepared undertake to check? MR. YOUNG: Q. I don't know, Mr. Chair, just on this whan undertaking beyond the answer Mr has already given, because it is a hypothetical situation really that's being	15 to 16 17 18 nether 19 Martin 20 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	understand something that I can't provide. MR. YOUNG: Q. No, the issue with this, Mr. Chair, is a little complicated. I think the answer probably could be provided. I'm going to check to see myself, but we didn't anticipate this line of questioning. As you know, there is a directive to the Board, an exemption
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. LUK: Q. Is that something you'd be prepared undertake to check? MR. YOUNG: Q. I don't know, Mr. Chair, just on this whan undertaking beyond the answer Mr has already given, because it is a hypothetical situation really that's being posed and I think he said "should that a	15 to 16 17 18 nether 19 20 21 ng 22 rise, 23	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	understand something that I can't provide. MR. YOUNG: Q. No, the issue with this, Mr. Chair, is a little complicated. I think the answer probably could be provided. I'm going to check to see myself, but we didn't anticipate this line of questioning. As you know, there is a directive to the Board, an exemption order, with respect to this, and certain
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LUK: Q. Is that something you'd be prepared undertake to check? MR. YOUNG: Q. I don't know, Mr. Chair, just on this whan undertaking beyond the answer Mr has already given, because it is a hypothetical situation really that's being	15 15 16 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	4 5 6 1 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 4	understand something that I can't provide. MR. YOUNG: Q. No, the issue with this, Mr. Chair, is a little complicated. I think the answer probably could be provided. I'm going to check to see myself, but we didn't anticipate this line of questioning. As you know, there is a directive to the Board, an exemption

Sej	ptember 11, 2015	Multi-Pa	Page M NL Hydro GRA
		Page 113	Page 115
1	and it's been some time since I've read it,	it 1	issue hasn't come to my attention. There are
2	was anticipated that rates for customers we	ere 2	costs expended. That would be brought
3	going to be dealt with by the Board. But	I 3	forward, you know, in time from the finance
4	wouldn't have anticipated that being an iss	sue 4	people and the people who deal with cost of
5	before the Board to come within its	5	service and things as an item to deal with.
6	jurisdiction up until the time that an	6	So they haven't done that with me yet and I
7	application was made. So the particula	ır 7	just can't give you any direction as to which
8	amount of capital spending that's occurred	l to 8	way it would go and it's not a personal
9	date is, for this matter, moot, I would	9	decision for me. It would be, you know, a
10	suggest. It's not a relevant matter. I mean	, 10	policy decision based upon the experts that
11	obviously it's there's data out there that	11	work with me from a legal and operations
12	can be obtained. I just don't know if Hyd	lro 12	perspective. I would just take their advice
13	needs to produce that data around that rig	ht 13	on it.
14	now. It's just not relevant to this	14	MR. LUK:
15	proceeding.	15	Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Martin. Those are Innu
16	CHAIRMAN:	16	Nation's questions.
17	Q. Did you hear that, sir?	17	CHAIRMAN:
18	MR. LUK:	18	Q. Okay. Madame Dawson, do you have any matters
19	Q. So I wasn't sure if so there is a number	r 19	you wish to pursue?
20	somewhere out there, but I didn't catch the	ne 20	MR. EDMUND MARTIN, CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. GENEVIEVE
21	full details of what Mr. Young said.	21	DAWSON
1	MR. YOUNG:	I	MS. DAWSON:
23	Q. I apologize. I'll repeat. So, I mean, some		Q. Mr. Chair, yes, I do. I do have a few
24	money has been expended and the projec		questions for Mr. Martin and I should
25	been stopped, but the matter of the line an	nd 25	introduce myself, Mr. Martin. I'm Genevieve
		Page 114	Page 116
1	the construction and the design and all o	f 1	Dawson and I represent the Nunatsiavut
2	those issues are exempt from the Board	l's 2	Government. Our interests, as you can
3	jurisdiction. We would come before the B	I	£ , 1
4	if we were to seek rates to recover those		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
5	costs eventually were the line to be built, e	I	
6	cetera. But because that hasn't happened,		
7	don't think the matter is before the Board.		
8	MR. LUK:		3 MR. MARTIN:
9	Q. Okay. Is it presently Hydro's intention to		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
10	seek recovery from its customer base for c		
11	already expended on that line, if the line		ε ,
12	does not go ahead?	12	1 0
	MR. YOUNG:		S MS. DAWSON:
14	Q. No application before the Board on that		
15	this time. I don't know if we can speak t		, ,
16	intentions on that, but there's nothing in the		
17	present application about that specifically.		
19	MR. LUK: Q. Is it something that you would be, Mr. Ma	rtin, 18	
20	prepared to say that is that something		
$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	you'd be prepared to say you wouldn't do		
$\begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 22 \end{vmatrix}$	the event that the line was not completed?		
1	MR. MARTIN:	23	
24	A. I wouldn't say it either way. I mean, just		
25	building on what counsel said, you know,		
	on what country said, you know,	23	Page 112 Page 116

Se	ptember 11, 2015 Mult	1-P	age ML Hydro GRA
	Page 117		Page 119
1	precedence over both these Acts. Did you know	1	complies with the Land Claims Agreement?
2	that?	2	MR. MARTIN:
3	MR. MARTIN:	3	A. Mr. Young would have to deal with that for
4	A. No, I didn't.	4	9
	MS. DAWSON:		MS. DAWSON:
6	Q. Okay. So I'm going to read these are on	6	
7	the website for the PUB, but I'm going to read	7	
8	to you what they do say about the Labrador	8	
9	Inuit rights, but again, they are on the PUB		MR. YOUNG:
10		10	
11	Utilities Act and Section 4.2 says "this Act		MS. DAWSON:
12	shall be read and applied in conjunction with	12	
13	the Labrador Innu Land Claims Agreement Act		MR. YOUNG:
14	and where a provision of this Act is	14	
15	inconsistent or conflicts with a provision,	15	-
16	term or condition of the Labrador Innu Land		MS. DAWSON:
17	Claims Agreement Act, the provisions, term or	17	
18	condition of the Labrador Innu Land Claims		MR. YOUNG:
19	Agreement shall have precedence over the	19	
20	provisions of this Act." That is the Public	20	•
21	Utilities Act.		MS. DAWSON:
22	And the same provision is in the	22	
23	Electrical Power Control Act. I won't read it	23	
24	out, but it's basically the same, that the	24	•
25	Land Claims Agreement shall take precedence	25	-
,	Page 118 over the provisions of the Electrical Power		Page 120
$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	Control Act. So I'm taking from your answer	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	
$\frac{1}{3}$	that you did not know that?	3	
	MR. MARTIN:	4	
5	A. That's correct.	_ ا	1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	MS. DAWSON:	6	
7	Q. So therefore, can I also assume that there is	7	
8	nobody in your management team that was tasked	8	
9	with understanding and looking at those	9	
10		10	• •
11	and in particular, the way that Newfoundland	11	
12	Hydro is run?	12	
1	MR. MARTIN:	13	
14	A. No, you couldn't take that from my comments.	14	
1	MS. DAWSON:	15	•
16	Q. Okay. So then I'll ask you for the name of	16	
17	the person in your management team that would		MR. MARTIN:
18	make sure that your application and the	18	
19			MS. DAWSON:
20	is compliant or understands. Is there anybody	20	
21	in your team that understands this Act, sorry,		MR. MARTIN:
22	the Land Claims Agreement, and is there	22	
23	anybody in your management team that	23	•
24	understands how this would or should comply,	24	
25	¥ •	25	
\vdash	J 1 J 7 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, <i>G</i>

Se	ptember 11, 2015 Multi	-Pa	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 121			Page 123
1	hours charged and time spent and I believe I	1	;	an assessment done with respect to what is the
2	made a point there, amongst others, that when	2		least cost most reliable option and that has
3	looking at the hours charged, to me it wasn't	3		been an ongoing process and it wouldn't so
4	giving a representative view of the time spent	4		that kind of question wouldn't be done in the
5	on issues that were indirectly or directly	5	(context of a Muskrat Falls. It would be done
6	touching Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and I	6	j	in a regular context of what is the least cost
7	went on to make a comment that, for instance,	7		way to provide power to the coast. So no, not
8	Hydro, obviously we need to provide	8	j	in the context of Muskrat Falls, but I wanted
9	electricity to the people and customers of the	9	1	to make the point, we do consider that on a
10	Province and much like a situation where in	10	1	periodic basis.
11	the past the construction of a Cat Arm or a	11	(12:1:	5 p.m.)
12	Holyrood or Bay D'Espoir or a Granite Canal	12	MS. D	AWSON:
13	would be something that Hydro would need to,	13	Q.]	I'm going to put it to you that would you be
14	you know, spear head and make sure happened.	14	í	able to understand some of the frustration
15	In a similar context with Muskrat Falls and	15	f	from the people of Nunatsiavut that they see
16	the Labrador Island Link is also providing	16	t	this huge undertaking on the development of
17	electricity to the Province, then Hydro the	17]	Muskrat Falls and the vast benefits that are
18	time spent there by myself and others would	18	{	going to come out of that and yet at the same
19	also be directly connected to the mandate of	19	t	time, there's no direct benefit with respect
20	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro.	20	t	to electricity and the supply of electricity
21	MS. DAWSON:	21	t	to those very communities, given that, you
22	Q. Yes, so I guess my question is that at the end	22]	know, the principles of adjacency kind of come
23	of the day, the development of Muskrat Falls	23	j	into play that it's very close to them and yet
24	will directly benefit Newfoundland Hydro.	24		they don't have they will not benefit from
25	That's the whole point is that you want to get	25	t	that development? Can you understand the
	Page 122			Page 124
1	away from the reliance on Holyrood, some	1	5	sense of frustration and alienation that they
2	issues on reliability and all the issues you	2	1	may feel?
3	mentioned, the development of Muskrat Falls	3	MR. M	IARTIN:
4	will offer Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro a	4	A.]	Frustration and alienation, these are feelings
5	safe, reliable, environmentally friendly	5	í	and if people have those, I have to respect
6	resource basically, and of some of the other	6	t	that. It's not a matter of, you know, if I
7	issues that you mentioned?	7	í	agree or disagree. I certainly have to
8	MR. MARTIN:	8	1	respect that. But past that, I just wanted to
9	A. Those statements are correct, yes.	9		suggest to you, where we're going with this
10	MS. DAWSON:	10		line of questioning, I'm going to rapidly get
11	Q. Okay. So and is that and that is where I'd	11		to a point where I'm going to suggest it's not
12	like to segue then into a little bit, and not	12		relevant to these proceedings, but I don't
13	too many questions, I only have a few, on the	13		want to disrespect you by starting to answer
14	development of Muskrat Falls. And when you	14		all your questions in that fashion. I just
15	and the management team were discussing the	15		believe it's not related to these proceedings.
16	development of Muskrat Falls, was there any	16		AWSON:
17	did you consider at all whether you	17		No, I understand, but unfortunately or
18	consider or rule it out or even think about a	18		fortunately for me and maybe unfortunately for
19	transmission line to the communities of	19	-	you, I have heard about the development of
20	Nunatsiavut?	20		Muskrat Falls for two and a half days or
1	MR. MARTIN:	21		almost two and a half days linked to and very
22	A. On a regular basis or, you know, on a periodic	22		fundamental to the long term viability of
23	basis might be a better way to state it, we do	23		Newfoundland Hydro and I represent a lot of
24	consider how power is being provided to the	24	-	people who find all that very frustrating
25	isolated communities in Labrador and there's	25	1	because they don't get any benefit out of that

Page 125 Page 126 from the development of Muskrat Falls and I 1 that correct? 2 understand that that's not before the Board, 2 MR. DUMARESQUE: but -- and I don't want to get into quoting 3 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman. you, but I've got my quotes ready for how 4 4 CHAIRMAN: you've linked those two concepts and actually Q. An agreement has been reached with Hydro with 5 5 that this is really a Newfoundland Hydro respect to proceeding in this manner? 6 6 7 decision that Muskrat Falls would be 7 MR. CASS: developed. But again, I'm going to put to 8 Q. Mr. Chair, if I might, I do understand that you, do you understand that the residents of Mr. Dumaresque is an Intervenor for the 10 Nunatsiavut find all this very frustrating 10 limited purpose of prudence. I believe as that there's this huge undertaking that they well that the record is not complete on the 11 11 get no benefit from and in fact, there may be 12 12 prudence issue. some environmental damage done to their land? 13 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 MR. MARTIN: 14 o. Yes. A. So once again, I don't want to disagree with 15 MR. CASS: 15 16 your statements, so I'm not going -- I'm not Q. This does make it difficult, I think, to get addressing your statements. My virtue of the into detailed questions. Mr. Martin, I 17 17 fact you're telling me there's frustration, believe, will do his best today to answer the 18 18 then yes, I do understand that. high level policy questions as best he can. 19 19 20 MS. DAWSON: 20 CHAIRMAN: Q. That's all the questions I have. Q. So you understand the--I mean, we're in a 21 sense, Mr. Dumaresque, we're kind of putting 22 the cart before the horse because the prudence 23 issues have not been addressed in direct 24 testimony and that's further down the road, 25 Page 127 after which there would be an opportunity for 1 CHAIRMAN: 1 Q. Okay, now I think Mr. Dumaresque, you have 2 cross-examination on those issues. But we've some questions that you wish to put to Mr. decided that you can proceed in that context, 3 3 Martin in relation to matters of prudence, is now understanding, of course, the context as 4 4 5 was just stated, understanding the context within which your questions are being put and 6 7 will be answered. 8 (12:20 p.m.) 9 MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Yes, well I have not spent much time in this environment, as you can appreciate. 11 12 CHAIRMAN: Q. That may not be a liability, sir. 14 MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. My previous experience was on the legislature floor and when we used to get into budgeting, 16 well certainly there was a lot of flexibility 17 in how the questions were interpreted, so I'll 18 probably look for your guidance on that 19 relevance or if not, I'm sure the counsel for 20 Hydro will do so. But because I didn't have 21 22 the clarification on whether I would be able to speak at all during this proceeding at this 23 time, and because we haven't seen the witness 24

25

list yet for the prudence review and if in

Multi-Page TM **September 11, 2015** NL Hydro GRA Page 128 Page 130 fact Mr. Martin will be one of the witnesses 1 1 MR. DUMARESQUE: that will be called, one of the important 2 Q. Well I know it's on the website as a video pieces of information that I would be using to tape, whether Hydro itself transcribes these 3 3 question Mr. Martin is the transcript or the things, I'm not aware of whether they do or 4 4 testimony, if you want to put it in that not, but it is extremely relevant to the line 5 5 6 context, that he gave to the 2014 annual of questioning that I had planned to put to 6 7 general meeting of Nalcor where he spoke Mr. Martin in his capacity. 7 specifically to the purchase, the process and 8 8 MR. YOUNG: purchase of the combustion turbine generator, 9 Q. Mr. Chair, best I could say is we can look 10 a major undertaking, and what I would do at 10 into that. At this point, I don't know this point on that particular issue because 11 whether -11 that is a significant basis for my questioning 12 12 CHAIRMAN: 13 of Mr. Martin in particular, is that I would Q. So you're looking for basically a transcript ask Hydro if they would give an undertaking to of an AGM, is that what you're looking for--14 14 provide me with a copy of the transcript for 15 15 the recent AGM of Hydro? 16 the 2014 AGM section that relates specifically 16 MR. DUMARESQUE: to the combustion turbine generator and I have Q. 2014 AGM and the particular section of that 17 17 reviewed it and I think it's at minute 14 to question and answer period where he gave 18 18 somewhere around minute 20 of the time that 19 19 extensive answers. Mr. Martin was responding to questions that 20 20 CHAIRMAN: day, and there might have been a section Q. So these were not prepared remarks by Mr. 21 21 Martin, they were in response to media 22 otherwise, but certainly I don't expect that 22 can be done today, but if it could be an questions or questions from the floor? 23 23 undertaking provided to us and have that so I 24 MR. DUMARESQUE: 24 would be able to lead off in that manner on Q. From some of the shareholders, yes. 25 Page 129 Page 131 Monday, probably, from that perspective. Is 1 CHAIRMAN: 1 that something that Hydro would be willing to 2 Q. Okay. do? 3 3 MR. DUMARESQUE: 4 MR. YOUNG: Q. And as I said, I prepared my questions for him 4 Q. Mr. Chair, we could look into that. I am not 5 as a result of these statements because they 5 aware of that, it's a little unexpected as a were very specific and I certainly wanted to 6 6 7 source of information to be given, but we 7 get to understand, but I know that because they're not a part of the record as it stands 8 could certainly look into that and see if it's 8 9 available and it sounds to me like it probably now, it probably wouldn't be appropriate to 9 refer to them. 10 10 11 MR. DUMARESQUE: 11 MR. YOUNG: Q. Well it's on the website, it's just that I Q. Yes, Mr. Chair, we didn't see this coming. 12 12 can't take it from the website to be able to We'll have to look to see if--it sounds to me 13 13 bring it in here. I asked the PUB staff if and I'm gathering this, making perhaps an 14 14 15 they could plug into it, but again, I guess on assumption, which I shouldn't do, but it 15 a technicality from a legal perspective it's sounds to me like it's probably not 16 16 probably not appropriate to do it in that 17 17 transcribed, that's it's on the website as a manner, so I asked for an undertaking to telecast sort of a document or a file and I 18 18 19 provide a transcript of it so that it could be 19 really don't know what would be required to do evidence to be used for the cross-examination. that and how that would be presented to the 20 20 Board, but we can look into that. Perhaps we 21 MR. YOUNG: 21 22 Q. Could I ask whether, Mr. Dumaresque, is this a 22 can talk to Mr. Dumaresque after the fact to

23

24

25

discuss that and I'd get a better sense of how

sort of thing. We're not trying to be

that might occur, how much he wants and that

23

24

25

video tape?

matter that's been transcribed? Have you seen

it as a written document or is it essentially

Page 132 Page 134 difficult, I'm just trying to figure out, to O. Correct. 1 2 my knowledge the Board hasn't been asked to 2 CHAIRMAN: look at something like this before, so we've Q. Okay, all right. 3 3 got to work that out. 4 MR. DUMARESQUE: 4 Q. Yes, and I guess my point is since it's under 5 CHAIRMAN: 5 Q. Is that satisfactory, Mr. Dumaresque? consideration and hasn't been decided and from 6 7 MR. DUMARESQUE: what I just heard probably unlikely to happen, 7 Q. Yes, on that particular point I would be 8 then I certainly want to avail of this pleased to follow up. opportunity to be able to question Mr. Martin 9 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 specifically, not on the technicalities, not on the details, but on precisely how he Q. Is it your intention to call Mr. Martin during 11 11 the prudence part of these proceedings as decided to--and what part he played in the 12 12 procurement and contracting of this 125 well? 13 13 million dollar purchase of this combustion 14 MR. YOUNG: 14 Q. Mr. Chairman, we haven't made decisions on the turbine, and because his statements are so 15 15 16 prudence panel yet. 16 clearly on the record as a result of the statements he made at the 2014 AGM, they are 17 CHAIRMAN: 17 certainly very appropriate and I want to be o. Okay. 18 able to lead off on that particular issue with 19 MR. YOUNG: 19 that information provided to all concerned Q. I will add, though, that we would have 20 20 envisaged that to be largely technical matters here in this procedure. 21 21 22 and the people that we have considered for 22 CHAIRMAN: that at this point, without making those 23 23 Q. Okay, so we'll defer that to Monday then, decisions, are not part of a policy witness, that's what we're agreeing to, is it? 24 are the people who will answer the specific 25 25 MR. YOUNG: Page 135 Page 133 questions that we anticipate arising. Q. I suppose, Mr. Chair, I mean I know understand 1 1 2 CHAIRMAN: 2 things a little differently than I did a few minutes ago. It sounds to me like he wants Q. So your answer is you don't know whether Mr. 3 3 this produced before he cross-examines Mr. Martin will be appearing or not. 4 4 5 MR. YOUNG: Martin, is that what you're saying? O. That's correct. 6 MR. DUMARESQUE: 7 CHAIRMAN: Q. Yes, that's right. Q. Okay. So are you satisfied now, Mr. 8 MR. YOUNG: 8 Dumaresque, to postpone consideration of these Q. So it's not an undertaking to provide 9 matters until Monday or when will you be subsequent, this is an undertaking to provide 10 10 11 making a decision as to respect of Mr. Martin 11 that prior to cross-examination, which is appearing? different than what I first thought it was. 12 12 13 MS. GLYNN: 13 MR. DUMARESQUE: Q. Mr. Chair, there's still a lengthy process Q. Yes, that's right, I want that before I start 14 14 left for the prudence review. the cross-examination and I guess where it's 15 15 becoming more relevant now is in light of the 16 CHAIRMAN: 16 fact that you have just indicated that you're 17 Q. Oh I know, I understand all of that. There's 17 not going to be calling Mr. Martin and likely a lot of water -18 18 19 not be calling Mr. Martin in the prudence 19 MS. GLYNN: review, it is certainly more prudent now, than O. So the issues list and the witness list is not 20 20 scheduled to be filed until September 24th. ever, to have this line of questioning on the 21 21 22 CHAIRMAN: 22 record as soon as possible. And, I mean, this is not the "magna carta" I'm asking to have Q. Oh, okay, so that's part of consideration, but 23 23 translated, it's four or five minutes that are 24 down the road. 24 25 MR. YOUNG: 25 very specific to the issue that was given at

September 11, 2015	Mulu	-rage NL nyuro GRA
	Page 136	Page 138
1 the AGM last year.		1 CERTIFICATE
2 MS. GLYNN:		2 I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true
3 Q. Mr. Chair, perhaps we could break for a	few	3 and correct transcript of a hearing in the matter of
4 minutes and see if we're able to access the	ne	4 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's General Rate
5 document now.		5 Application heard on the 11th of September, A.D., 2015
6 CHAIRMAN:		6 before the Commissioners of the Public Utilities Board,
7 Q. Okay, if you think you can, by all means v	we'll	7 St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed
8 adjourn for a few minutes to see if this		8 by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound
9 matter can be resolved now, Mr. Dumares	aue.	9 apparatus.
10 MR. DUMARESQUE:	1	10 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador
11 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair.		11 this 11th day of September, A.D., 2015
12 CHAIRMAN:		12 Judy Moss
13 Q. Okay.		12 Judy 141055
14 (OFF RECORD - 12:40 P.M)		
15 CHAIRMAN:		
	۰,۰۰۰	
Q. So ladies and gentlemen, I understand we		
had some discussions or you've had so		
discussions about procedure and some th	-	
have been agreed to to the satisfaction of a		
parties and I guess we're going to adjour		
21 until Monday, is that the understanding?		
seems like we'reI was saying to the cro		
inside, we're breaking new ground in		
24 administrative law, I mean, this is really a		
25 we're having cross-examination on evid	ence	
	Page 137	
that's not been filed and I'manyway	,	
2 interesting.		
3 MS. GLYNN:		
4 Q. And Mr. Chair, just as a point of		
5 clarification that it would be Mr. Dumares	sque	
6 starting his cross-examination 9:00 Mon	day	
7 morning.		
8 CHAIRMAN:		
9 Q. So Mr, Dumaresque, you be ready for 9:	00 on	
10 Monday morning.		
11 MR. DUMARESQUE:		
12 Q. Monday morning, ready and willing.		
13 CHAIRMAN:		
14 Q. Okay, all right. Well in that case, I guess		
15 we should adjourn and certainly enjoy y		
we should adjourn and certainly enjoy y weekend. Thank you.	oui	
17 Upon conclusion at 1:01 p.m.		
17 Opon conclusion at 1.01 p.m.		

-#-	
# 6 [1] 73:12	
	1
\$10.00 [1] 89:11	
\$107,197 [1] 11:24	
\$246,965 [1] 11:9 \$380,000 [2] 10:14 11:9	1
\$380,000 [2] 10:14 11:9	
'09 [1] 48:1	
'13 [5] 24:12 32:8 33:12	ľ
33:23,25	
14 [5] 24:12 32:8 33:12	
33:23,25	
'15 [1] 24:12	
-1-	
1 [4] 1:9 54:8 73:4 81:12	
100 [1] 12:1	
107,197 [1] 12:3	1
10:00 [1] 43:18	1
10:15 [1] 55:12	1
10:45 [1] 82:13	
10:54 [1] 91:5	
11:30 [1] 91:20	
11:37 [1] 91:22	
11:45 [1] 98:1	
11th [2] 138:5,11	ľ
121 [1] 75:12 125 [1] 134:13	
125 [1] 134:13	
12:00 [1] 109:17	
12:15 [1] 123:11	
12:20 [1] 127:8	
12:40 [1] 136:14	
13 [3] 55:15 59:4 106:17	
14 [2] 83:4 128:18	
19 _[2] 108:4,23 1:01 _[1] 137:17	
1.01 [1] 137.17	
-2-	
2 [1] 105:25	1
2.82 _[1] 54:8	
20 [1] 128:19	1
2004 [2] 56:19 57:9	1
2007 [2] 54:4 84:25	
2011 [1] 78:21	
2012 [3] 2:10 4:6 78:19	
2013 [15] 2:10 4:7 22:24	

26:13 40:19 62:1,2,11

2014 [37] 4:8 10:17,19

11:2,6,9,10 12:6,19,22

16:15 18:19,25 19:6,14

20:2 21:10 22:5,16 23:3

75:17,18 76:10,11 81:11

81:18 82:7,9 83:20 128:6

23:20 24:9 73:17.24

62:16 64:13 84:25

128:16 130:17 134:17 **2015** [17] 10:7 11:3,5,9 11:12 18:18 27:3 54:5 72:22 73:18 75:15,19 76:11.17 78:24 138:5.11 **2016** [13] 26:12,15,22 27:4 75:15,19 76:18 78:24 79:19 80:2,4,6 81:1 **2017** [1] 94:18 **1** [6] 10:10,22 13:1,3,5 22:3 **22** [3] 13:6 41:1 106:1 **23** [1] 41:2 **35** [1] 106:17 **4** [1] 106:1 **46,965** [1] 12:14 24th [1] 133:21 **72,998** [1] 12:10 -3-**29** [1] 106:3 8[1] 1:13 **80,000** [1] 11:8 **92** [1] 107:25 -4-**,000** [1] 80:5 .**2** [1] 117:11 **0** [3] 54:21 88:15 89:9 1 [1] 54:4 -6-[1] 92:24 **60** [1] 54:21 **1** [3] 31:10,12 32:18 **54.1** [1] 54:5 **5** [1] 92:19 **6** [2] 92:19,24 -8-**8.8** [1] 40:21 **80** [2] 25:15 26:14 -9-[1] 108:5 0 [1] 25:14 **2:00** [2] 137:6,9 **2:15** [1] 6:20 **20:8** (1) (20:8) **):45** [1] 32:13 **9th** [2] 75:13 86:17 -A-**A.D** [2] 138:5,11 **a.m** [9] 6:20 20:8 32:13 43:18 55:12 82:13 91:5 91:22 98:1 administrative [1] **ability** [1] 138:8

76:1

136:24

able [17] 28:11 38:5 49:1 adopt [1] 93:19 58:16 67:22 73:11 74:13 **advance** [1] 9:5 79:16 80:17,19 123:14 127:22 128:25 129:13 134:9.19 136:4 **above** [2] 73:16 95:19 absence [1] 38:21 115:12 **absolutely** [3] 43:11 **advise** [1] 85:4 76:5 84:17 absorb [1] 39:9 99:1 absorbed [3] 82:22 83:9 83:10 **accept** [3] 40:5,6 43:11 81:22 **accepted** [2] 37:7 82:5 access [11] 47:24 49:1 93:6,14,19 96:7 97:10 101:16 97:21 98:8,19 136:4 **afield** [1] 101:23 **according** [3] 61:21 108:18 116:25 **again** [23] 3:20 15:1 **account** [10] 36:10,13 36:15,16,21 43:4 44:20 35:6 43:5 60:5 62:11 59:14 70:25 87:18 73:8 75:7 77:3 81:11 accountant [1] 120:5 **accounts** [13] 37:14 129:15 38:21 39:16,19 43:15 46:8.15.20 47:8 69:11 age [1] 88:11 69:18 87:10,11 **aging** [1] 42:15 **accurate** [1] 50:13 **achieve** [1] 30:10 achieved [2] 18:13 23:19 acknowledge [2] 62:4 63:19 acquiring [1] 89:9 **agreed** [1] 136:19 act [17] 8:17 81:8 116:17 116:18,18 117:10,11,11 **agreeing** [2] 109:9 117:13.14.17.20.21.23 134:24 118:2,21 119:8 acted [2] 21:20 58:12 117:17.19.25 118:22 **actions** [2] 15:14 30:9 119:1 126:5 activity [1] 73:17 **Acts** [6] 116:6,15,19,22 66:8 114:12 116:25 117:1 aimed [2] 19:2 81:1 actual [2] 12:19 73:17 Alderon [1] 106:11 add [1] 132:20 **addition** [3] 41:21 44:3 **allocation** [1] 55:17 allow [2] 48:4 75:5 **additional** [3] 32:1 49:2 107:10 **almost** [1] 124:21 **address** [5] 2:14 15:15 62:14 65:11 69:18 120:1 addressed [5] 33:21 62:1 **ambit** [1] 104:5 82:2 86:21 126:24 **amended** [2] 54:3,8 addressing [1] 125:17 adds [1] 55:14 **American** [1] 93:13 adhere [3] 94:5 95:1 99:5 among [1] 65:25 **adhering** [1] 94:8 amongst [1] 121:2 **adjacency** [1] 123:22 **adjourn** [3] 136:8,20 137:15 113:8 **adjust** [3] 20:4 31:18 **analogy** [1] 91:13 administered [1] 99:9

adversely [2] 48:22,24 **advice** [13] 66:11,22 99:9 106:14 107:7 108:9,12 109:8 110:2,9,24 111:4 **advised** [3] 30:11 96:10 **Advocate** [9] 1:25 3:7,9 4:1 68:12,13 71:15 81:13 **Advocate's** [1] 66:4 **affect** [3] 47:16 87:15 **afternoon** [2] 3:19 7:9 23:19 25:9 27:18 32:22 89:16 94:20 104:2 107:5 116:9 117:9 125:8.15 **AGM** [6] 128:16 130:14 130:15,17 134:17 136:1 **ago** [3] 31:20 89:10 135:3 **agree** [12] 30:13 66:19 70:9 72:3,6 76:13 77:6 85:6,17,19 109:12 124:7 **agreement** [12] 22:15 98:3 116:20,23,24 117:13 ahead [4] 17:13 46:16 **alienation** [2] 124:1,4 **always** [3] 41:17 76:9 **America** [2] 93:4 99:8 **amount** [11] 11:18 13:18 13:22 38:6 41:14 53:18 54:2 89:3 100:25 109:8 **analysis** [1] 29:9

Ann [1] 67:25

NL Hydro GRA annual [5] 29:16 30:11 39:2 108:3 128:6 annually [2] 28:25 30:1 answer [24] 10:10 12:23 40:6 46:16 62:24 66:3 79:16 89:17 93:23 96:16 98:24 99:12 101:20 103:10 106:17 110:20 111:1 112:18 118:2 124:13 126:18 130:18 132:25 133:3 answered [7] 12:20,23 97:25 101:3 103:1 104:9 127:7 **answering** [1] 92:13 **answers** [4] 28:4 73:11 79:23 130:19 **anticipate** [3] 100:16 112:20 133:1 **anticipated** [2] 113:2,4 **anyway** [2] 43:24 137:1 **apologies** [2] 90:19,24 **apologize** [5] 27:20 33:18 34:5 65:24 113:23 **apparatus** [1] 138:9 **appeared** [1] 100:21 **appearing** [2] 133:4,12 **apples** [4] 11:1,2 68:22 68:22 application [31] 41:8 44:15,16 56:20 61:21,24 61:25 62:3,13,20 64:14 65:20 85:6,11 102:1 103:12,19,24 104:8,15 108:11.15 111:14 113:7 114:14,17 118:10,18,19 118:19 138:5 **applied** [1] 117:12 **applies** [2] 89:11 101:14 **apply** [2] 17:1 73:19 **applying** [3] 101:14 104:24 105:1 **appreciate** [1] 127:11 **apprised** [1] 80:21 **approach** [1] 39:14 appropriate 181 5:15 81:25 82:10,19 91:13 129:17 131:9 134:18 **approval** [11] 96:8.14 97:4,6,11,21,22 98:8,18 103:12 104:16 **approved** [3] 51:7,11 104:18 **April** [1] 62:2 **apropos** [1] 102:25 area [2] 15:21 20:25 **areas** [6] 21:1,11,25 36:5 37:16 53:15 arise [3] 9:3 75:23 110:23 **arising** [2] 104:18 133:1 Arm [1] 121:11 array [1] 48:21 **ascertain** [2] 11:1 87:12 aside [1] 45:4

assessment [1] 123:1 **asset** [17] 14:17 15:3 16:3 18:7,9,25 19:6,10,16 22:2,4 29:7 39:1 42:12 52:11 89:8.9 **assets** [17] 32:5 35:19 36:1 38:6,9,14 40:23 42:15,17 50:9,10 53:5,5 53:14,22 88:11,13 **assigned** [6] 9:15 11:5 89:1,2,4,13 **assigning** [1] 89:3 **assist** [1] 90:14 **associated** [2] 42:18 73:15 assume [5] 43:22 44:24 68:18 79:12 118:7 **assumption** [2] 76:15 131:15

attachment [4] 13:13 40:25 73:4 81:12

attempt [1] 65:11 **attempted** [1] 68:25 attempting [1] 43:5

attention [6] 87:22 89:7 89:20,25 103:17 115:1 attributable [1] 79:1

August [1] 98:4 **avail** (1) 134:8 availability [3] 32:4,7 96:3

available [9] 2:9,11 32:9 38:8 39:22 82:20 94:25 95:19 129:9

average [5] 1:14 31:15 31:24 32:1,11

averages [1] 34:22 avoided [1] 8:25 **avoiding** [2] 71:2,6 await [1] 104:7 awaits [1] 103:2 aware [12] 53:6 55:14,18

55:20 57:2.7.11.14 60:22 60:23 129:6 130:4

away [4] 36:20 76:5 101:2 122:1

-B-

backed [1] 30:22 **bad** [6] 30:24 31:5,5 33:1 33:15 116:14 **balance** [6] 20:11,12,15 20:17 21:8 100:24 **band** [1] 43:21 base [10] 40:24 49:17,18 49:19,24 50:18 58:4 72:11 110:12 114:10 **based** [9] 50:6 55:16 85:5 93:20 94:15 98:3 99:6,9 115:10 **basis** [11] 27:8,10 39:2

42:5 48:14 50:13 78:2

Bay [1] 121:12

122:22,23 123:10 128:12

bear [2] 70:13 109:23 **become** [1] 93:13 **becoming** [1] 135:16 beg [1] 61:6 **begin** [1] 92:18 behind [2] 49:5 73:25 below [1] 25:3 **benefit** [12] 21:13 42:25 44:14 60:7 82:25 83:14 106:9 121:24 123:19,24 124:25 125:12

benefits [2] 107:20 123:17

benefitted [1] 109:25 **benefitting** [1] 109:21 **beside** [1] 34:14 best [8] 30:10,12 62:24

64:16 126:18,19 130:9 138:8

better [10] 2:19 6:1 8:3 54:14 55:23 64:24 65:3 111:12 122:23 131:23

between [3] 39:14 69:13 69:15

beyond [3] 50:18 110:20 111:1

big [3] 44:16 52:11 63:8 **bill** [1] 59:6

bills [1] 55:15 bit [8] 27:18 30:21 48:6 88:18 92:11 102:6 107:25

122:12 blank [1] 112:1 **blunt** [1] 29:25

board [38] 20:5 23:2.10 48:14 53:2 57:12 61:23 63:4 64:17,25 65:10,19 70:9,17 71:3,4 72:23 76:22 80:20 96:8 97:10 97:22 98:19,25 102:1 103:25 105:4 111:14 112:22 113:3,5 114:3,7 114:14 125:2 131:21 132:2 138:6

Board's [8] 56:19 57:7 72:18 102:2,18 103:16 111:25 114:2

bona [1] 103:5 **bonuses** [1] 1:25 book [2] 50:7,8

booked [1] 50:7 **borne** [1] 102:15

bounds [1] 49:4

break [5] 35:9 86:1,2 91:18 136:3

breaking [1] 136:23 **brief** [2] 3:19 14:13 **briefly** [3] 6:14 7:9 14:14

bring [4] 40:13 95:24 105:23 129:14

bringing [2] 92:18 100:1 **broad** [1] 48:21 **broader** [1] 7:18

broadly [1] 25:5 Brook [1] 61:18 **brought** [1] 115:2 **budgeting** [1] 127:16 **build** [1] 109:20 **building** [1] 114:25 **built** [1] 114:5 **business** [7] 44:19 45:22 73:23 77:12 83:1 84:7 87:2

-C-

calculating [1] 89:12 **calculation** [1] 40:24 calendar [4] 98:5,9,11 100:22

Canada [2] 68:18 71:23 Canadian [5] 1:14 31:24 32:1 34:22 71:12

Canal [1] 121:12 cannot [1] 49:9 canvas [1] 87:1 canvassed [1] 86:23 capacity [1] 130:7 capital [14] 15:16.18 16:4 44:16 45:8,23 47:6 49:2 51:13,13,18 71:20 105:24 113:8

card [3] 20:12,12 21:8 care [1] 33:22

careful [1] 5:11 **Carla** [3] 67:10,15,20 Carol [1] 67:25

carry [2] 21:14 25:20

cart [1] 126:23 carta [1] 135:23

case [11] 9:24 19:21 35:15 38:24 46:24 48:2 65:24 76:16 89:4 119:15 137:14

cases [9] 9:4 15:16 16:4 16:7 28:10 31:23 37:3 42:17 53:18

cash [4] 38:8 39:23 40:1 49:2

Cass [8] 1:11 65:22 67:14 67:24 68:3,6 126:7,15

Cat [1] 121:11 catch [1] 113:20 categories [1] 21:4 caught [1] 92:11 causally [1] 81:16 caused [1] 47:19

certain [8] 45:19 53:4.5 56:11 100:24,25 110:1 112:23

certainly [26] 2:4.7 5:11 30:13 37:11 43:23 51:20 62:4,12 63:14 65:8 68:16 70:19 81:16 84:8 94:24 120:6 124:7 127:17 128:22 129:8 131:6 134:8 134:18 135:20 137:15

CERTIFICATE [1] 138:1

certify [1] 138:2 cetera [2] 21:16 114:6 **chain** [1] 91:8

Chair [27] 1:12 2:13 6:13 8:24 52:25 61:11 65:23 67:16 92:2 101:10,22 102:8 104:15 105:4,22 110:19 112:17 115:23 126:8 129:5 130:9 131:12 133:14 135:1 136:3.11 137:4

Chairman [84] 1:1,16 1:20,21 3:3,8,12,22,25 4:9,12,16,23 5:3,20 6:5 6:18,25 7:6,10,20,25 8:4 8:9,16,21 9:6,10,20,25 49:13 50:5,24 51:10,15 51:19 52:4,10,16,22 61:1 61:5 66:7 85:25 86:6 91:12,17,23 100:18 101:7 102:20 103:18 104:1 105:7,11 111:6,15,20 113:16 115:17 126:1,3,4 126:13,20 127:12 130:12 130:20 131:1 132:5,10 132:15,17 133:2,7,16,22 134:2.22 136:6.12.15 137:8,13

chance [2] 73:13 81:8 **change** [6] 17:15 29:14 39:2,3 45:13 53:1

changed [2] 13:7 49:4 **changes** [5] 53:10 64:19 80:15 81:6,9

changing [2] 46:10,11 characteristics [1] 87:5 charge [6] 82:10 83:13 83:19 89:2,4,13

charged [15] 72:20 73:1 73:24 75:1 77:12,16 78:22 80:4 81:14 82:1 82:23 83:5,8 121:1,3

charges [5] 75:15,18 79:14 80:3 89:1

chart [1] 79:19 **check** [7] 26:3,7,9 44:25 110:14,17 112:20

circumstance [1] 111:4 circumstances [1] 110:1 **Claims** [9] 116:20,23,24

117:13,17,18,25 118:22 119:1

clarification [3] 3:1 127:22 137:5

clarify [8] 13:5 16:24 34:3,11 77:7,17 82:17 93:11

clarity [1] 31:8 **class** [2] 86:18,19 **clear** [7] 4:5 8:13 18:17 19:21 24:15 34:6 77:3

clearer [2] 6:6 33:18 **clearly** [3] 4:6 83:12 134:16

client's [1] 85:14 **clients** [1] 85:2 **close** [1] 123:23 **closer** [3] 64:10,13,17 coast [1] 123:7 cold [1] 92:11 **colleague** [1] 61:16 combination [2] 15:23

combustion [3] 128:9 128:17 134:14

comfortable [2] 64:15 64:22

coming [7] 20:5 52:17 56:2 59:12 64:17 80:16 131:12

commencement [1] 84:19

comment [5] 31:6 54:11 54:23 77:7 121:7

comments [5] 31:1 77:2 101:8 118:14 119:24

Commissioners [1] 138:6

commit [1] 94:4 **common** [1] 37:15 communicating [1] 98:21

Communications [4] 76:24 77:19 78:17 79:2

communities [3] 122:19 122:25 123:21

community [3] 16:9 20:20 21:23

companies [10] 37:14 37:20 42:6,10 46:22,23 47:5,11 69:1,5

company [33] 12:18 20:14,18 21:6,13 34:1 37:2,23 39:20 42:4,19 42:23.24 44:5 45:14 46:13 49:1 50:12,14 53:5 57:25 58:3,5,9,12,14,23 59:19,24 60:6 83:9 118:25 120:8

company's [1] 34:9 **comparable** [1] 42:21 compare [4] 31:22 36:25 42:10 68:21

compared [6] 24:8 32:5 32:8 37:10 75:16 78:19

comparing [6] 42:5 44:11 68:17,22 71:12,13

comparison [6] 11:2 $68:14\ 69:14\ 70:24\ 71:22$

compellable [1] 119:19 compensation [2] 18:24 19:10

complete [4] 80:16 93:8 94:17 126:11

completed [3] 80:20 104:20 114:22

completion [1] 1:9

September 11, 2015 compliance [2] 101:15 119:8 **compliant** [4] 93:14 94:18 108:13 118:20 complicated [1] 112:18 **complies** [1] 119:1 comply [1] 118:24 concept [4] 17:22 36:6 41:19,21 concepts [1] 125:5 **concern** [8] 44:6 56:21 56:22 57:11 59:2,8,15 concerned [6] 52:9 55:4 55:7,7,10 134:20 concerns [2] 57:8 84:21 **conclusion** [1] 137:17 condition [2] 117:16,18 confidential [1] 112:14 confirm [3] 22:24 40:25 60:16 confirmation [1] 28:6 **confirmed** [2] 25:12 60:11 **conflicts** [1] 117:15 conjunction [1] 117:12 **connected** [3] 99:11 120:16 121:19 **connection** [1] 102:5 consider [8] 65:10 107:10 116:7,16 122:17 122:18,24 123:9 considerable III 19:6 considerably [1] 64:10 consideration 51 63:8 102:3 133:9,23 134:6 **considered** [1] 132:22 considering [2] 48:20 100:15 constantly [1] 98:24 constituency [1] 104:11 **constructed** [2] 101:25 102:11 **construction** [4] 106:11 108:20 114:1 121:11 consultants [1] 85:4 Consumer [10] 1:25 3:7 3:9 4:1 66:4 68:12,13 71:15 81:13,22 **consumers** [1] 104:23

CONT'D [1] 10:3

contemplation [1]

context [16] 19:2 46:10

46:21 48:23 55:2 84:13

103:2 105:18 121:15

123:5,6,8 127:3,4,5

continually [2] 42:13

continue [2] 19:18 59:25

62:12

128:6

64:7

57:17 81.20 82.1 7:18 56:16 58:10 80:14 123:2,6 contemplate [1] 102:9 contemplated [1] 62:2

continues [1] 21:5 **contract** [1] 18:12 **contracting** [1] 134:13 **contracts** [1] 25:2 contribute [2] 56:8 **contribution** [7] 72:19 72:24 74:1 75:14 76:23 **control** [6] 59:18 63:20 64:1 116:17 117:23 118:2 controversial [1] 119:23 conversation [2] 3:19 conversations [2] 9:17 **conversion** [1] 36:15 COO [1] 10:11 copy [1] 128:15 core [1] 76:9 **Corner** [1] 61:18 corners [3] 2:24 6:23 **Corporate** [4] 76:23 77:19 78:17 79:1 **corporation** [2] 15:24 **correct** [45] 3:11 11:14 14:10,21 18:21 22:19 23:22 25:16,18,22,24 26:9 39:16 40:11 41:8 41:10 45:11.13 52:14 53:8 61:2 63:7 69:8,21 69:23 72:1 74:16 75:3 76:1 78:9 84:3 88:22 91:25 93:17 94:13.23 103:24 106:12 118:5 120:11 122:9 126:1 133:6 134:1 138:3 **cost** [35] 20:17 36:13,14 39:9 40:22 44:16 45:8 45:23 47:6 51:9 55:8 58:2,20 59:10 71:20 82:11 83:19 88:18,19 89:5,5,6,9 90:13 91:3 103:14 106:2 108:15,18 109:14,23 111:13 115:4 costing [1] 47:20 costs [23] 38:13,16 49:20 49:25 50:19 72:20,25 102:13,15,19 104:18,21 104:21 105:5 106:18

81:11,12 87:14,17 102:11 114:5,10 115:2 **Council** [3] 61:25 62:8,8 **counsel** [7] 4:1 67:2 68:11 92:12 112:13 114:25 127:20 count [1] 33:12 **counted** [1] 55:9

country [14] 32:6 37:4 37:11,15,17 41:25 42:7 42:22 43:3,8 46:19 58:7 58:16 69:5 **couple** [5] 2:14 31:20

77:2 98:6 119:25 **course** [4] 21:2 53:15 83:25 127:4 **cover** [3] 43:14 44:6 49:2 covered [1] 16:10 covers [1] 15:19 Coxworthy [45] 61:9,10 61:15,16 63:13,24 64:8 64:23 65:7 66:2.13.23 67:21 68:5 69:7 70:8.18 71:9 72:5,14 74:7,12,17

74:23 75:4,11 76:4,8,14 78:5,15 79:7,11,18 80:18 80:24 81:10 83:15,23 84:4.14.18 85:16.22 86:23 created [1] 78:20

criteria [2] 13:17,21 cross-examination [11] 10:2 61:8 86:7 92:3 115:20 127:2 129:20 135:11,15 136:25 137:6

cross-examines [1] 135:4

crowd [1] 136:22 Crown [1] 51:3

current [1] 21:12

customer [39] 1:14 21:23 25:11,13,21 26:20 27:8 28:2 30:4 31:17,18 38:16 38:17 40:9 43:17 47:18 47:21,22 48:22,24 49:9 60:7 61:17 63:9 72:11 82:21 83:14 84:1,11 87:4 87:15.19.20 109:16.22 109:23,25 110:12 114:10

customers [33] 30:5 31:24 36:20 38:2 41:7 43:1 53:16,19 55:16 56:7 56:14 58:20 59:6.25 61:4 61:6 65:9 70:13 82:12 83:18 84:21 85:7,9,10 102:16 108:5.6.24.25 109:14 110:7 113:2 121:9

cycle [2] 28:21,21

-D-

D'Espoir [1] 121:12 damage [1] 125:13 Dark [1] 10:19 data [10] 33:8,24 34:21 34:21,25 35:15 36:7 46:14 113:11,13 date [2] 88:17 113:9 **Dated** [1] 138:10 dates [1] 26:3 **Dawson** [18] 115:18,21 115:22 116:1,13 117:5 118:6.15 119:5.11.16.21 120:19 121:21 122:10

123:12 124:16 125:20 days [4] 83:4 119:25 124:20,21

deal [11] 2:25 3:4 8:1,5 52:12 59:23 60:3 82:22 115:4,5 119:3

dealing [2] 46:14 104:2 **dealt** [3] 21:6 59:17 113:3 Dean [1] 61:16 debate [3] 44:17 45:24 46:3

debt [1] 40:22 decided [3] 127:3 134:6 134:12

decides [2] 97:9 98:18 decision [9] 27:7,23 51:23 101:2,18 115:9,10 125:7 133:11

decisions [5] 48:20 49:4 102:23 132:15,24 **decrease** [1] 38:16 **deeper** [1] 110:13 deeply [2] 33:22,22

defer [11] 28:4 30:3 38:13,20,24 39:9 47:19 48:5 67:7 75:6 134:23

deferral [19] 36:10,13 36:14,15 37:13 39:15,19 39:25 43:4 46:8,15,20 47:8 68:9 69:11,18 87:10 87:11,18

deferrals [2] 67:19 90:25 **deferred** [4] 38:12 39:4 66:25 67:12

deferring [3] 39:10.14 87:14

deficit [13] 54:10,12,25 55:11,14 56:5,12,22 57:1 57:8,18 59:7 60:14

defining [1] 87:5 **definitely** [3] 79:16 107:18 120:3 degradation [1] 28:12

degree [2] 45:19 120:4 **degrees** [1] 120:3 delay [1] 63:18 delayed [2] 63:8 64:1

demonstrated [1] 82:3 **Denis** [1] 86:15 **depending** [1] 16:1 depreciated [1] 51:9 **deserving** [2] 103:5,16

design [1] 114:1 **designation** [2] 120:6,7 designed [1] 17:18 **designing** [1] 30:7

despite [1] 10:19 **detail** [8] 13:25 48:18 54:17 55:22 63:19 90:5 96:25 107:15

detailed [2] 63:11 126:17 **details** [5] 54:14 63:1 66:21 113:21 134:11

determine [6] 13:18,22 29:9 49:22 50:21 97:14 **determines** [1] 50:15 **developed** [1] 125:8 **development** [11] 73:23

120:12,15 121:23 122:3

122:14,16 123:16,25 124:19 125:1

devoted [2] 84:7,9 **dictate** [2] 65:17 67:3 **difference** [4] 39:13 42:1 69:15 95:14

different [10] 20:15 41:23 46:23 69:5 75:20 95:11,20 96:13 98:23 135:12

differently [1] 135:2 **difficult** [4] 9:13 94:9 126:16 132:1

diligence [2] 67:5 75:7 **diminished** [2] 38:10 39:24

direct [6] 31:16,17 71:3 83:13 123:19 126:24

directed [1] 57:17 **direction** [5] 53:1 62:11 71:18 97:24 115:7

directions [1] 62:10 **directive** [20] 36:18 44:14,21 45:5,10,18 46:1 46:11,13,13 47:1,2,25 48:1 53:10,21 56:2 59:3 59:14 112:22

directives [1] 62:15 directly [6] 31:23 77:17 88:6 121:5,19,24

disagree [2] 124:7 125:15

disappointing [1] 5:17 **discreet** [2] 86:20,25 discuss [5] 45:3 65:5 92:20 97:15 131:23 discussed [3] 14:14 45:3

discussing [4] 10:6 96:2 97:16 122:15

discussion [6] 22:22 30:21 38:25 52:7 57:3,9 **discussions** [6] 56:10

60:12,20 107:14 136:17 136:18

dispensing [1] 33:11 **disrespect** [1] 124:13 distinction [1] 29:1 distributed [1] 1:10 distribution [5] 37:6,9 68:20 69:1 72:9

document [4] 22:21 129:24 131:18 136:5

doesn't [6] 33:6 38:7 45:2 51:5 71:21 89:7

dollar [5] 89:7,8,10,12 134:14

dollars [3] 41:2 73:15 106:3

dominated [2] 34:1,9 done [23] 19:16 35:21 38:11,11,14,18 39:6,7,8 39:8 43:3 75:21 82:21 83:3 97:1.1 115:6 119:15 123:1,4,5 125:13 128:23 down [9] 35:10 47:4 55:22 80:8 88:16 102:24 112:24 126:25 133:24 dramatic [2] 64:18 78:23 driven [1] 44:2 dropped [1] 25:13 due [3] 40:20 67:5 75:7 Dumaresque [41] 1:19 1:23 2:23 3:14,18,24

Dumaresque [41] 1:19
1:23 2:23 3:14,18,24
5:13 6:3,8,11,14,16 7:7
7:11 8:10,12,19 126:2,2
126:9,22 127:9,14 129:11
129:22 130:1,16,24 131:3
131:22 132:6,7 133:9
134:4 135:6,13 136:9,10
137:5,9,11

Dumaresque's [1] 8:5 **duration** [2] 31:16,23 **during** [8] 9:2 13:7 17:8 17:17 63:10 120:24 127:23 132:11

-E-

easy [1] 81:17 **EDMUND** [5] 10:2 61:8 86:7 92:3 115:20 effect [2] 47:18 62:10 **effective** [2] 28:8 56:23 eight [4] 23:1,4,6,13 either [4] 17:14 29:10 39:9 114:24 elaboration [1] 65:13 **Electrical** [3] 116:17 117:23 118:1 **electricity** [9] 38:1 58:2 94:10,24 120:5 121:9,17 123:20.20 **element** [2] 77:24 78:12 **elements** [1] 37:8 **elevated** [2] 75:16,18

elevated [2] 75:16,18 eligibility [1] 20:5 eligible [4] 10:9,23 13:12 22:4

eliminating [1] 71:19 employee [7] 15:14,15 15:16 16:6 17:13 18:8 21:17

employees [5] 12:21 17:25 20:19,23 21:21

end [9] 17:7,8 37:12 38:10 45:17 47:20 85:3 109:19 121:22

ending [1] 5:17 ends [2] 79:19 102:10 energy [1] 36:14 engagement [1] 16:7 engineering [1] 120:4

engineering [1] 120:4 enjoy [1] 137:15 ensure [2] 20:22 119:8

ensuring [1] 81:1 **entails** [1] 93:5 **entirely** [4] 81:17 82:18 83:6 94:20

entities [3] 58:11,15 83:10

entitled [1] 53:21 **environment** [3] 16:2 21:15 127:11

environmental [2] 21:18 125:13

environmentally [1] 122:5

envisaged [1] 132:21 equal [2] 53:17,17 equate [1] 89:5 equity [12] 40:21 41:14 45:10 49:17,18,19,24 50:18 51:6 53:1 56:3 59:13

essential [7] 35:9 37:19 37:25 42:19,22 49:12 58:9

essentially [2] 7:15 129:24

establish [1] 45:21 **established** [1] 42:9 **et** [2] 21:15 114:5

euphemisms [1] 4:24 evaluated [1] 49:18 evaluation [1] 50:11 evening [3] 2:20 24:7 25:1

event [12] 20:25 30:23 31:4 35:19,20 37:10 44:24 71:5 78:22 111:14 114:22 116:15

events [17] 16:15,22 31:21 32:8 33:1,12,23 33:25 34:8,18,25 35:16 35:17,25 81:18 96:22 99:11

eventually [1] 114:5 **everybody** [4] 1:2 4:8 6:17 34:8

evidence [9] 45:23 75:12 88:10 94:15 102:13 108:1 108:1 129:20 136:25

exact [1] 107:22 **exactly** [6] 2:23 5:16 6:1 29:3 32:17 58:18

examination [1] 36:12 **examine** [1] 28:9

example [3] 17:1 47:10 63:25

excepted [1] 34:17 **exception** [8] 30:17,24 31:1,6 32:14 33:7,16,19

excess [1] 59:10

exchange [3] 39:7 103:4 105:16

excluded [1] 40:23 **exclusion** [1] 20:24 **exclusively** [1] 84:6

excuse [3] 27:17 106:1 116:9

execute [2] 42:24 58:17 **executing** [1] 35:23 **Execution** [1] 73:21

executive [1] 2:1

exempt [3] 102:2 112:24 114:2

exemption [2] 112:22 112:25

exist [1] 51:4 existing [3] 96:23,24 99:6

expect [7] 60:22 65:14 78:21 80:2 85:10 93:25 128:22

expectation [2] 66:5 80:5

expectations [3] 62:17 62:22 80:9

expected [5] 21:2,4,12 21:25 62:6

expecting [1] 62:19 expeditiously [1] 8:18 expended [6] 102:12 104:20 112:5 113:24 114:11 115:2

expending [1] 89:8 **expenditure** [1] 15:17 **expenditures** [1] 105:24 **experience** [3] 45:1 78:2 127:15

experienced [1] 19:8 **expert** [5] 45:8 90:13 91:4 102:14 108:2

expertise [1] 82:20 **experts** [4] 44:18 97:25 111:13 115:10

explain [4] 63:17 73:25 78:11 95:14

explained [2] 66:18 75:18

explanation [1] 10:16 **export** [3] 94:25 95:7,20 **expressed** [4] 5:9 56:21

56:22 84:20 **extend** [1] 83:16 **extending** [1] 50:10

extensive [2] 83:2 130:19

extent [3] 59:11 70:22 84:9

extra [1] 83:2 **extremely** [4] 35:21 55:7 104:3 130:5

eye [1] 21:7

-F-

faced [1] 49:6 fact [15] 11:4 12:7 18:17 41:22 56:1 59:3 83:7 84:5 88:12 89:8 125:12 125:18 128:1 131:22 135:17

factor [1] 65:9

factors [5] 13:18,20,21 59:17 65:17

facts [1] 35:17 **factual** [1] 33:8

fail[1] 45:16

fair [8] 62:5 80:25 83:11 88:20 102:6 107:25 109:7 112:3

fairness [1] 67:1

fall [1] 62:16

Falls [23] 51:21,25 52:1 64:12,20 92:22 93:9 94:10 95:4 96:3 120:13 120:15 121:15,23 122:3 122:14,16 123:5,8,17 124:20 125:1,7

familiar [3] 106:3 107:22 120:10

far [12] 36:1 45:1 46:25 49:22 51:3 52:8 53:23 91:8 101:17 106:8 107:14 107:19

fashion [6] 42:11 43:24 62:7 71:3 82:24 124:14

favour [1] 29:25 **favourable** [3] 32:5,7 32:10

feeling [1] 7:18 **feelings** [1] 124:4

fell [1] 81:19

felt [3] 37:18 63:17 69:24 **FERC** [10] 78:1 93:5,6 93:14,20,24 94:6,18 101:15 108:13

few [10] 2:15 56:9 73:7 75:5 115:23 120:3 122:13 135:2 136:3,8

fide [1] 103:5

figure [3] 9:17 106:4 132:1

figures [1] 106:20 **file** [6] 13:19,20 48:2 62:19 98:18 131:18

filed [8] 1:8 22:8 28:24 65:14 88:10 98:4 133:21 137:1

fill [1] 112:1 **filled** [1] 31:2

finalized [1] 94:3

finally [1] 30:16 **finance** [21] 54:18 55:24 63:1,12,18 64:3,6 65:5 66:10,11,25 67:7,8,15

63:1,12,18 64:3,6 65:5 66:10,11,25 67:7,8,15 67:19 72:2 88:1 89:16 90:10 91:1 115:3

financial [21] 14:18 15:4 16:3 20:18 21:20 36:20 37:23 38:3 42:9,20 47:14 49:7,12 50:4 54:15 58:4 58:8,22 59:24 68:16 70:4

financially [1] 60:6 **financing** [2] 38:5 106:21

fine [2] 34:4 103:11 **fingertips** [2] 54:16

55:21 **firm** [1] 67:12 **firmly** [1] 58:8 **first** [15] 12:17 30:25 40:4 54:12 78:19,21 86:16 87:2 95:16,18 97:15 116:5 117:10 120:1 135:12

firstly [1] 87:3 fit [2] 93:24 109:6 five [4] 29:18 47:25 48:1

five [4] 29:18 47:25 48:15 135:24

Fleming [1] 86:15 flexibility [1] 127:17 floor [2] 127:16 130:23

flows [1] 83:19 **flummoxed** [1] 48:6

focus [**s**] 20:23 35:18 38:5 58:7 60:3

focused [3] 59:23 84:1 84:11

folks [3] 15:17 30:12 45:3 **follow** [4] 62:7 98:13 120:1 132:9

following [5] 29:20 62:13,18 65:20 66:3

follows [1] 20:10 **food** [1] 91:8

footing [2] 58:6 59:24

footnote [4] 73:12,13,14 73:19

force [1] 99:24 **fore** [1] 64:19

forecast [7] 43:12 54:5 75:14 78:24 79:13 80:4

106:20 **forecasting** [1] 107:8 **forecasting** [1] 42:25

forecasts [1] 43:25 foregoing [1] 138:2 foresaw [1] 98:6

forever [1] 38:1

forgot [1] 1:7 **form** [1] 62:24

forma [1] 93:21

forth [1] 44:17 Fortis [1] 50:11

fortunately [1] 124:18 **forward** [6] 27:17 55:18

58:17,23 99:4 115:3 **four** [5] 2:23 6:23 47:25

58:10 135:24 **frame** [5] 63:10 65:13

65:16,18 66:15 framework [1] 93:25

frankly [1] 46:4 free [1] 105:16

frequencies [2] 31:15 31:16

frequency [2] 17:6 31:25 friendly [1] 122:5 front [3] 34:8 48:13 63:4

fruition [1] 28:19

frustrating [2] 124:24 125:10 frustration [4] 123:14 124:1,4 125:18 full [1] 113:21 fully [2] 101:4 102:11 fundamental [1] 124:22 funding [1] 59:7 furthering [1] 19:16 future [10] 5:11 17:19 18:13 19:3 21:7 42:23 52:8 65:12 87:15,19

-G-

gap [2] 29:9 42:1 gathering [1] 131:14 general [12] 44:15 56:19 61:24 62:3,13,19 64:5 64:14 65:20 94:23 128:7 138:4

generally [9] 29:13,14 37:5,7 54:11 57:11 72:22 106:6 107:5

generating [1] 94:17 **generation** [4] 32:3,6,9 37:5

generation/transmission [2] 69:2 72:8

generation/transmission/distribution [1] 69:3

generator [3] 93:1 128:9 128:17

Genevieve [2] 115:20 115:25

gentlemen [1] 136:16 given [19] 7:5 9:1 21:3 39:21 64:9,17 75:12 79:23 81:1 82:1,11 84:6 87:21 89:14 102:14 110:21 123:21 129:7 135:25

giving [6] 33:7,8 35:15 98:23 119:10 121:4

GLYNN [10] 1:6 14:7 24:20 25:8 61:3 91:19 133:13,19 136:2 137:3

goals [4] 21:15,17,19 85:7

goes [2] 107:15 108:18 **gone** [1] 74:25

good [12] 1:2 39:11 43:12 61:11,14 70:10 86:9,11 92:5,7,16 116:14

government [8] 56:11 56:13,17 60:12 62:15 71:17 78:7 116:2

government's[1] 56:25 **GRA**[13] 52:8 54:3,8 65:11,12,14 85:5 86:22 88:10 100:20 101:6,14 103:13

Granite [1] 121:12 **GRAY** [1] 40:15 **great** [1] 82:22

greater [5] 25:14,15
26:14 59:13 63:19
ground [2] 69:13 136:23
group [6] 51:14 61:18
83:20 96:20 97:25 99:1
growing [1] 56:6
grown [1] 54:2
growth [3] 54:12,21,23
guess [21] 27:22 29:24
30:20 34:15 50:11 53:10
54:20 86:20 87:12 88:3
88:8,11 100:13 105:19
116:24 121:22 129:15
134:5 135:15 136:20
137:14

guidance [2] 102:18 127:19

guidelines [2] 94:6,9

-H-

half [2] 124:20,21 handed [1] 60:2 handled [5] 48:25 50:23 51:2 102:19 110:4 handling [2] 28:5 30:13 hands [1] 111:25 Hang [1] 6:19 happening [4] 17:14,19 56:5 78:12

haul [1] 32:9 **head** [1] 121:14

hear [3] 90:17 101:8

heard [3] 124:19 134:7 138:5

hearing [12] 5:8,23 9:14 52:1,2 73:10 75:13 84:19 90:21 99:18 102:17 138:3

hearings [2] 9:2 45:1 heightened [1] 48:3

help [3] 79:8,12 106:16

Henderson [3] 25:3 67:9 67:17

hereby [1] 138:2 **high** [5] 53:12 63:15 80:7 80:8 126:19

higher [3] 36:17 37:7 46:18

highly [1] 120:13

history [1] 84:23 **hit** [1] 39:21

Holyrood [5] 32:7,10 36:15 121:12 122:1

36:15 121:12 122:1 **honest** [1] 34:22

hope [1] 120:22 **horse** [1] 126:23 **hour** [1] 83:4

hours [6] 73:14 77:14 80:5 82:23 121:1,3

HR [1] 74:5 **huge** [4] 42:1 44:17 123:16 125:11 hugely [1] 83:7 **Hurricane** [1] 31:19 hydro [105] 2:2,4 4:1 10:11,24 11:4,5 13:20 22:17,23 23:2,3 24:14 25:13,20 26:16 27:9 32:4 32:4,5,11 36:10,18 37:24 38:20 41:15,23 43:12 44:20 47:14 49:12 52:11 53:20 55:18 56:1.20 57:1 57:16,25 62:3,13,18,19 63:21 64:1 65:19 68:10 69:16,20 70:23 71:13,22 72:17,19,20 75:1,21 76:20 77:9 81:2 82:1,5 82:11.23 83:25 84:8.13 85:7 88:10,13,24 92:20 93:12 97:9 98:4,18 101:13 103:7 104:15,24 105:1,17 106:17 108:8 108:12 109:5 111:12 113:12 118:12 120:14 121:6,8,13,17,20,24 122:4 124:23 125:6 126:5 127:21 128:14 129:2 130:3.15

Hydro's [19] 14:16 39:14 40:21 47:16 51:24 68:17 83:18 88:20 93:12,19 94:16 95:24 96:6 108:11 109:13 110:6 111:13 114:9 138:4

hypothetical [2] 104:4

-I-

idea [1] 94:24 ideal [1] 9:19 identify [1] 67:23 Igor [1] 31:19 imagine [2] 76:10 116:3 impact [2] 41:1 58:13 impacted [4] 33:23 48:23,24 52:9

impacting [2] 18:13 77:11

implement [1] 28:17 implemented [1] 18:10 implementing [4] 16:5 30:8 42:11 56:24

implicitly [1] 50:10 important [8] 28:1 30:6 41:22 47:14 48:7 72:11 116:4 128:2

improperly [1] 21:21 improve [3] 17:19 18:10 28:15

improvement [2] 28:12 35:12

improvements [2] 29:12 30:8

improving [1] 19:3 imput [1] 78:14 imputs [4] 59:18,19,22

IN-NLH [1] 106:16

IN-NLH-245 [1] 105:23 inaccurately [1] 69:9 inadvertently [1] 47:15 inappropriate [1] 2:7 incentive [13] 10:7,15 10:17 12:19,21 13:19,22 14:16 16:17 18:14 20:2 43:12 44:3

incident [2] 17:6,12 include [2] 15:25 41:12 included [4] 10:10 73:18 74:2 106:19

includes [4] 15:3,6,8,14 including [5] 10:11 14:17 40:22 55:10 69:1

income [1] 38:8 incompletely [1] 69:9 inconsistent [1] 117:15 increase [10] 11:3 38:15 40:19 55:20 78:25,25 81:14,21 108:4,22

increased [1] 78:23 increases [1] 79:14 increasing [5] 40:20 87:6,7,16,21

incur [2] 82:12 83:18 incurred [1] 87:17 indeed [1] 97:9

indicate [4] 5:16 22:9 45:8 119:14

indicated [16] 5:7 14:15 23:8 26:1,11,24 31:3 48:11,16 62:23 65:16 78:2 86:17 88:16 101:2 135:17

indicating [3] 35:9 44:18 46:19

indicator [4] 17:10,10 17:11 18:6

indicators [3] 17:23 18:2 23:1

indicia [1] 33:2 indirectly [1] 121:5 individual [2] 15:19 16:11

industrial [19] 56:7 61:4 61:6,17 65:8 84:20 85:10 86:18,19 87:4 102:8 104:16,23 108:5,10,24 109:7,22,23

inexactitude [3] 4:13 4:18 5:4

infer [1] 62:6 information [29] 2:3,8 2:17 3:17,21 4:2,6 5:14 5:24 7:3,15,16 10:25 22:8 29:11 33:8 50:13 50:17 62:25 66:14 70:3 80:21 85:5 99:22 111:23 112:11 128:3 129:7 134:20

Innu [6] 91:24 92:12 115:15 117:13,16,18 inquiring [1] 91:8

ins [1] 83:19 inside [1] 136:23 insofar [1] 103:12 instability [1] 85:1 instance [4] 52:1 59:5 70:12 121:7 instead [1] 40:21

93:24 94:5 integrate [3] 92:25 93:3 93:12

instructions [3] 30:4

integrated [1] 120:13 integration [10] 76:20 76:20,25 77:5,22,23 79:3 80:10 92:22 93:8

intend [1] 65:9 intended [1] 109:16 intent [5] 21:8 33:14,16 33:17 81:23

intention [2] 114:9 132:11

intentions [1] 114:16 Inter-Link [1] 64:11 interconnected [4] 102:16 104:22 105:25 108:7

interest [2] 91:11 104:10 interested [1] 33:13 interesting [1] 137:2 interests [1] 116:2 interface [1] 77:24

interim [1] 63:5 internal [1] 35:22 internally [1] 24:14

interpreted [1] 127:18 interrupting [1] 50:25

interruption [1] 31:15 Intervenor [1] 126:9

introduce [1] 115:25

Inuit [3] 116:19,23 117:9 invest [1] 38:9

investigation [1] 35:24 **investment** [2] 38:6 50:9

investments [7] 42:14 50:14,15 51:7,7,8,11 involve [1] 16:16

involved [2] 84:8 96:2 involvement [1] 16:9 Island [5] 61:17 64:11

92:22 93:10 121:16

isolated [3] 36:12 53:15 122:25

issue [24] 17:14 25:11 33:6 34:13 36:3,9 49:7,7 49:16 52:2 57:9 61:23 63:25 87:10,13 111:9,11 112:17 113:4 115:1 126:12 128:11 134:19 135:25

issued [2] 62:2,9 **issues** [30] 16:16 19:6 35:11,20 46:3 61:22 62:14 63:17,20 64:13,25 65:25 66:25 71:19 75:23 82:2,6 86:20,24,25 100:23 112:24 114:2 121:5 122:2,2,7 126:24 127:2 133:20

item [1] 115:5 itself [3] 36:21 71:13 130:3

-J-

January [3] 31:21 35:1 81:18 **Jennifer** [1] 105:23 **John's** [2] 138:7,10 **Johnson** [99] 1:3,4 2:21 2:24 4:11,21,25 5:1,6,22 6:7,9,23 7:16 10:1,2,4 11:7,15,21,25 12:4,11 12:15 13:2,9,16 14:2,11 14:22 15:2,7,11 16:14 16:21,24 18:3,16,22 19:4 19:23 22:1,10,14,20 23:12,17,23 24:5,18,23 25:10,19,25 26:6,10,19 26:23 27:5,14,21 28:22 29:23 30:15 32:23 34:12 36:8 38:19 39:12 40:3 40:12,17 41:5,11 43:9 43:20 44:9 45:6,15 47:3 47:23 52:20,23,24 53:9 54:1,19 55:3,13,25 56:18 57:6,15,21 59:1 60:10 60:17,24 65:15

Judy [2] 138:2,12 jump [1] 41:14 jurisdiction [3] 71:16 113:6 114:3

jurisdictions [2] 32:12 72:1

justifications [1] 69:10

-K-

Kami [5] 106:11,20,23 107:12,16

keep [2] 42:15 98:22 **kev** [5] 33:1,19 34:7

Key [5] 33:1,19 34 36:24 48:21

kind [6] 105:14 111:23 120:13 123:4,22 126:22

kinds [1] 111:3

knowing [1] 49:25 **knowledge** [2] 64:5

knowledge [2] 64:5 132:2

KPIs [3] 22:23 23:14 28:23

-L-

Lab [4] 107:8,11,21 112:5

Labrador [49] 37:24 41:23 42:6 47:16 51:24 64:11,20 71:22 75:22 76:21 81:3 86:14 93:2,3 93:9 95:17 101:11,13 102:8,16 104:16,19,22 104:23 105:25 106:2,8 106:18,24 108:6,10,19 108:21 109:5,6,15 117:8 117:13,16,18 120:14 121:6,16,20 122:4,25 138:4,7,10

lack [1] 120:4 ladies [1] 136:16 lagging [7] 17:4,5,10,20 17:23,25 18:1

laid [3] 21:18,19 94:21 land [10] 116:19,23,24 117:13,16,18,25 118:22

119:1 125:13 landed [1] 107:15 language [1] 4:25 large [3] 37:5 84:8 92:25

largely [1] 132:21 larger [2] 56:3,6

largest [1] 77:4 last [8] 22:22 24:6,25 35:1 53:3 73:12 119:25 136:1

late [2] 9:16 77:14 **latter** [1] 72:3

law [1] 136:24 laying [1] 100:10

lead [4] 108:3,22 128:25 134:19

leadership [13] 16:9 25:5 60:19 72:19,21,24 74:1 75:14 80:3 81:12 81:15,20 83:20

leading [6] 17:4,10,11 17:17 18:6 19:18

least [11] 37:19,20,21 42:20,21 63:16 72:16 85:2 103:21 123:2,6

leave [1] 34:7

led [2] 19:7 67:20 **left** [5] 56:9 62:14 6

left [5] 56:9 62:14 64:14 81:24 133:15

legal [6] 44:25 94:1 99:2 110:3 115:11 129:16

legislation [3] 78:3 96:23 99:7

legislature [1] 127:15 **legitimate** [2] 103:4

104:7 **lengthy** [1] 133:14 **lens** [1] 36:3

less [9] 9:9,18 26:15,15 31:24 32:1 37:3 47:21 108:25

level [12] 25:3 31:17,18 54:10 55:5 56:21 57:8 63:15 75:16 80:7,8 126:19

levels [2] 26:13 53:12 liability [1] 127:13 Liberty [2] 82:3,15

lie [1] 4:19 **life** [1] 34:24

light [4] 27:22 36:17 49:17 135:16

liked [1] 5:9 **likely** [4] 78:3 79:20 120:25 135:18

limited [3] 86:14 116:3 126:10

line [23] 31:12 41:1 46:6 62:5 84:7 92:24 95:25 100:19 105:25 106:1,17 107:18 108:16 112:21 113:25 114:5,11,11,22 122:19 124:10 130:5 135:21

link [14] 64:11,20 75:22 75:24 76:21,21 81:2,3 82:16 92:23,23 93:10,10 121:16

linked [2] 124:21 125:5 list [8] 13:11 61:22,22 72:17 87:8 127:25 133:20 133:20

listened [1] 100:20 **listening** [1] 99:17

load [10] 62:1 87:6,7,16 87:20 106:20 107:8,21 109:14 110:7

logic [1] 28:20

longer [2] 18:11 38:15

longstanding [1] 84:23 look [20] 7:23 12:16 22:11 36:2 37:22 49:16 49:19 69:6 70:10,20 80:3 98:12 110:12 127:19 129:5,8 130:9 131:13,21 132:3

looked [3] 32:15 37:13 68:25

looking [19] 5:8 7:12 13:25 31:13 33:1 37:18 40:8 41:15 42:13,17 45:9 59:11,13 112:13 116:11 118:9 121:3 130:13,14

looks [1] 34:21 loss [1] 32:2

lower [1] 37:12

lowest [2] 58:1,19

Luk [48] 92:1,3,4,8,9,12 92:17 93:18 94:7,14 95:3 95:8,13,23 96:5,12,17 97:2,8,19 98:2,16 99:14 99:23 100:7,12,18 101:8 101:9 102:7 103:9 104:14 105:9,21 106:7,15 107:2 107:24 108:17 109:11 110:5,15 112:2,9 113:18 114:8,18 115:14

Lutz [2] 68:2,4 **LWTP** [1] 102:10

-M-

Madame [1] 115:18 magna [1] 135:23 main [5] 15:19 69:10,25 70:2,4 maintain [1] 38:14 maintenance [1] 82:9 major [4] 31:19 41:14 101:18 128:10

majority [1] 83:10 **makes** [5] 41:22 50:8,14 103:14 119:19

malinvestment [1]

management [20] 14:18 15:3 16:3 18:7,25 19:6 19:11,17 22:2,5 25:3 29:7 39:1,3 42:12 118:8 118:17,23 119:7 122:15

managers [1] 20:22 mandate [5] 57:24,25 70:16 72:9 121:19

manner [6] 42:3 58:20 69:23 126:6 128:25 129:18

marginal [1] 40:22 Maritime [5] 75:24 76:21 81:2 92:23 93:10

mark [1] 23:4 market [7] 49:18,20 50:10,15,20 51:2 94:11

marketplace [1] 49:23 Martin [251] 2:15 7:4 10:2,5,21 11:8,13,19,23 12:2,9,13,16,25 13:4,14 13:24 14:5,9,13,20,24 15:5,9,13 16:19,23 18:5 18:20 19:1,12,24 20:9

22:3,6,12,18,25 23:5,15

23:21,24 24:3,15,16,24 25:6,11,17,23 26:2,8,17 26:21 27:1,6,12,16,22 28:3 29:2 30:2,16 32:19 33:4 35:3 36:9,16,23 38:22 39:17 40:10,18 41:3,9,20 43:10,19 44:10 44:22 45:12,17 46:5 47:9 47:24 48:9 50:2,22 51:1 51:12,17,22 52:6,13,18 53:7,24 54:3,9,13 55:1,6 55:19 56:15 57:4,10,16 57:19,23 59:2,16 60:15 60:21 61:8,12,13 62:21

63:22 64:2,21 65:2,8 66:4,9,17,24 67:19 68:7 68:7,24 69:22 70:15 71:1 71:10,24 72:6,7,15 73:5 74:4,9,15,21 75:2,9,25 76:6,12 77:1 78:8 79:4,9 79:15,19 80:11,22 81:4 82:14 83:16,21,24 84:2 84:12,16 85:13,18,23 86:7,9,10,15 87:24 88:5

88:21 89:15,23 90:3,9 91:4 92:3,5,6,15 93:16 93:22 94:12,19 95:6,10 95:15 96:1,9,15,19 97:5 97:13,23 98:10,20 99:15 99:16,24 100:4,9 101:1 104:12 106:4,5,13,25 107:4 108:14 109:1.18

104:12 106:4,5,13,25 107:4 108:14 109:1,18 110:8,20 111:2 112:7,12 114:19,23 115:15,20,24 115:25 116:8 117:3 118:4 118:13 119:2 120:17,21 122:8,21 124:3 125:14 126:4,17 128:1,4,13,20 130:7,22 132:11 133:4 133:11 134:9 135:5,18 135:19

Martin's [2] 101:19 102:22

matched [2] 24:13 70:5 material [1] 39:13 materials [1] 54:3

matter [14] 3:4,13 65:3 65:4 83:7 90:13 113:9 113:10,25 114:7 124:6 129:23 136:9 138:3

matters [6] 2:16 102:23 115:18 126:4 132:21 133:10

may [11] 3:21 26:3 28:14 65:23 91:15 94:6 109:5 119:22 124:2 125:12 127:13

MBA [1] 120:6 McDonald [7] 74:8,10 74:13 75:7 79:6,8,12

mean [42] 4:17 6:10 8:17 19:5,5 20:6 28:24 32:24 34:14,15 40:4 43:10,17 43:25 45:18,20 49:14,16 49:21 50:7 51:5 56:10 57:24 59:3 88:14 90:2 101:24 102:21,24 103:3 105:8,12,14 111:2,11 113:10,23 114:24 126:21 135:1,22 136:24

meaning [1] 32:17 means [4] 5:24 56:24 136:7 138:8

meant [1] 34:4

measure [5] 16:5 17:9 19:19 20:10 28:11

measured [1] 20:14 measures [12] 14:17 15:24 16:4,8 19:13 20:22 23:9 29:5,19 35:8,10

mechanisms [3] 36:22 68:9 69:11

media [1] 130:22

meet [3] 21:14,17,18

meeting [1] 128:7 member [2] 86:18,19

members [1] 60:19 **mention** [1] 1:7

mentioned [18] 16:2 19:13 29:4 31:2 43:2 55:21 60:4 67:11 70:7 77:2,4,5,10,13,22 80:13

met [1] 95:17 middle [1] 9:14 might [19] 8:25 15:20

122:3.7

19:20 54:14 56:24 63:14 67:17 87:13,15 91:2 102:15 103:13 107:3 111:4 120:3 122:23 126:8 **September 11, 2015** 128:21 131:24 million [10] 41:2 54:4,5 106:3 107:25 108:4,5,23 108:24 134:14 mind [11 88:4] mindful [1] 105:19 mine [6] 34:9 106:11.21 106:23 107:12,17 **minimized** [1] 34:18 **minimum** [1] 28:17 minute [2] 128:18,19 minutes [4] 135:3,24 136:4,8 misinterpretation [1] misinterpreted [1] 6:15 missed [2] 23:3,18 missing [2] 45:19 65:23 misstatement [1] 34:4 misunderstanding [1] 4:5 misunderstood [2] 2:5 6:17 mix [1] 69:5 model [1] 93:21 moment [1] 59:21 Monday [7] 129:1 133:10 134:23 136:21 137:6,10,12 money [5] 11:12 36:5,5 107:25 113:24

monies [2] 22:4 41:6 months [2] 28:16 29:15

moot [1] 113:9 morning [17] 1:2 2:3,11 3:20 12:24 24:8 61:11 61:14 86:9,11 92:5,7,14 92:16 137:7,10,12

morning's [1] 7:17 Moss [2] 138:2,12

most [8] 30:5 78:25 79:16 82:4 83:3 99:2 120:25 123:2

move [4] 21:7 27:17 72:15 75:8

MS [27] 1:6 14:7 24:20 25:8 40:15 61:3 91:19 115:20,22 116:13 117:5 118:6,15 119:5,11,16,21 120:19 121:21 122:10 123:12 124:16 125:20 133:13,19 136:2 137:3

multi[1] 29:13 multi-year [2] 29:5,15 **Muskrat** [24] 51:21.25 52:1.9 64:12.20 92:22 93:9 94:10 95:4 96:3 120:12,15 121:15,23 122:3,14,16 123:5,8,17

124:20 125:1,7 must [1] 48:6

-N-**Nalcor** [11] 2:1 72:19,21

80:3 81:25 83:20 84:5 84:10 103:7 120:12 128:7

Nalcor's [1] 81:20 name [5] 67:11 92:9,11 118:16 119:6

NARL [1] 61:18 Nation [2] 91:25 92:12 **Nation's** [1] 115:16

Native [2] 109:13 110:7 **nature** [2] 1:17 33:11

near [1] 53:17 necessarily [2] 77:6 107:1

necessary [3] 46:9 95:1 106:10

necessity [1] 87:10 **need** [29] 26:3 28:10,14 38:2 39:24 48:3 49:9,10 54:6 58:3,13,16,21 67:5 78:16 79:24 92:24 93:3 94:3,25 97:4 106:14 108:8 109:7 110:9.14 111:4 121:8,13

needed [2] 10:15 35:14 **needs** [8] 15:16 58:3 75:21 85:15,19,20 107:3

negative [2] 39:21 47:18 **neither** [1] 45:13 **NERC** [2] 78:2 93:5

never [1] 104:20 nevertheless [1] 86:25

new [17] 7:23 10:23 11:11 11:18 20:4 36:10 53:1 62:9 68:9 69:11 86:19 87:3,3 92:25 109:16,20 136:23

Newfoundland [33] 2:2 37:1,3,14,24 41:23,24 42:6 43:7 47:16 50:8 51:24 55:15 59:6 68:11 70:23 71:21 86:14 93:2 93:3 95:16 109:4 118:11 120:14 121:6.20.24 122:4 124:23 125:6 138:4,7,10

next [10] 13:10 17:20 29:20 61:2 65:14 66:21 91:24 98:6 100:3 103:13

night [1] 9:16 **nine** [1] 108:24 **NL** [1] 10:19 **nobody** [1] 118:8 non-performance [1] 20:25

none [2] 23:19 83:4 nonetheless [1] 116:3 **North** [3] 93:4,13 99:7 **note** [3] 14:8 24:21 73:23

noted [2] 25:9 73:15 **nothing** [6] 19:14 67:6 102:3 105:4 111:7 114:16

notice [1] 87:8 **noticed** [2] 24:25 98:7 notwithstanding [1] 19:9

now [49] 5:12 6:19 8:3 9:22 13:5 14:1,3 23:2 31:8 32:14 33:18 34:2 34:10 39:6 43:14 44:24 48:7 49:5,5,8,10 54:8,14 56:1 59:4,4,12 64:10,18 65:1 80:12 84:25 86:1,3 88:19 91:18 93:23 94:21 96:20 107:25 113:14 126:2 127:4 131:9 133:8 135:16,20 136:5,9

nuances [1] 9:3 **number** [11] 1:9 12:20 53:3,13 54:22 66:25 71:25 80:6 90:10,25 113:19

numbers [5] 54:16,20 55:21 101:16 109:4

Nunatsiavut [5] 116:1 116:4 122:20 123:15 125:10

-()-

O'Brien [1] 36:11 **O'Reilly** [18] 86:1,4,7,8 86:12,13 88:2,7,23 89:18 90:1,6,16,20,23,24 91:6 91:14

objective [1] 29:17 **objectives** [5] 17:4,4,5 18:7,11

obtained [1] 113:12 **obviously** [26] 2:6 4:3 16:15 17:9 21:1,16 30:4 37:25 38:4 50:23 51:2 57:25 69:4 72:11 77:14 77:25 78:10 94:1,21 95:11,22 96:25 107:7,17 113:11 121:8

occasion [1] 104:8 occupied [1] 87:22 occupy [1] 89:21 occur [2] 38:7 131:24 occurred [1] 113:8 **occurring** [1] 77:9 odd [1] 19:25

off [9] 43:14 44:6 46:7 49:2 79:25 116:6 128:25 134:19 136:14

offence [1] 34:13 offer [6] 73:11 76:22,22 80:17 94:22 122:4 offered [1] 68:8

offers [1] 120:22 **offhand** [1] 22:7 **office** [1] 9:16 **officers** [1] 74:1

old [1] 88:13 once [6] 2:18 43:5 94:20

107:5 116:9 125:15

one [51] 13:6 16:11,12 17:1,11 20:24,25 21:3 23:24 28:4,11 31:1,12 32:1 35:7 36:24 38:4

40:16,18 44:10 48:21 49:14 62:9 63:8 65:21 69:10 70:19 71:25 73:24 74:1,10 82:15 87:2,4,8 88:24 90:12 91:1.3 95:21 109:16,19,21,25 112:3 116:9,17 118:19 120:22 128:1.2

one-year [1] 28:21 ones [2] 15:19 82:3 **ongoing** [3] 76:2 77:8 123:3

online [1] 34:21 onto [1] 30:21 open [9] 93:6.14.19 94:18

96:7 97:9,21 98:8,19 **opening** [1] 84:20

operate [2] 20:20 43:23 **operating** [2] 42:4 99:3 **operation** [4] 10:12 36:2 37:8 39:23

operational [2] 76:2 94:1 **operations** [4] 14:16

77:8 110:2 115:11 **opinion** [1] 90:14 opportunity [4] 9:13 46:3 127:1 134:9

opposed [7] 56:13 65:12 67:6 68:20 69:19 70:13

option [1] 123:2 **order** [9] 1:20 41:2 56:19 61:25 62:8,8 105:13 112:23,25

ordinary [1] 4:25 **organization** [3] 84:1,5 84:10

original [5] 61:25 79:21 88:19 89:5,9

otherwise [3] 64:9 85:6 128:22 ourselves [3] 42:5,8 43:6

outage [2] 32:2 81:18 outages [2] 31:23 82:7 **outcome** [5] 17:7,24 35:24 85:10 96:10

outlining [1] 80:14 outlook [1] 98:5 outside [6] 44:6 51:23 52:2,3 58:10 83:9

overall [4] 15:23 16:13 31:22 80:3 own [3] 35:21 74:18

79:13 owned [1] 51:3

-P-

p.m [5] 109:17 123:11 127:8 136:14 137:17 page [10] 1:12 31:10,12 32:18 53:23 54:8 75:12 92:19,24 105:25 paid [10] 10:7,14 11:9,10

11:18 12:20 18:1 19:10 19:15 20:2

panel [26] 28:5 30:3 54:15,18 55:24 63:1,12 63:18 64:3,6 65:5 66:10 67:1,7,9,15,20 68:8 72:2 74:6 88:1 89:16 90:10 90:11 91:1 132:16

panels [1] 48:17 **Paper** [1] 61:19 paramount [1] 30:5 paraphrase [1] 100:2 paraphrasing [1] 69:9 **pardon** [2] 61:7 65:23 part [15] 2:1 13:10 18:8 52:25 59:11 60:8 88:25 89:13 98:8 99:3 131:8 132:12,24 133:23 134:12

partially [1] 63:16 particular [24] 10:24 18:7 28:12 35:15,16,19 35:25 37:16 42:17 46:24 52:3,8 86:22 88:17 107:16 109:20 113:7 116:22 118:11 128:11.13 130:17 132:8 134:19

particularly [3] 86:6 87:1 90:12

parties [4] 1:10 72:23 90:15 136:20

Parts [1] 102:1 **passage** [2] 31:9 34:15

past [9] 24:1 25:2 31:21 48:15 53:12 87:14,17 121:11 124:8

Paul [2] 61:8,16 pay [4] 20:2 56:9 89:7 102:12

payable [1] 87:20 **paying** [4] 53:16 59:9 89:20,24

payment [5] 12:21 13:19 13:22 18:14 57:18

payments [9] 10:7,15 10:17 12:6.19 14:17 16:18 18:18 19:22

payout [3] 21:1,11,24

pejorative [1] 33:10 **Pelley** [1] 67:25 **people** [42] 9:15 10:13 11:4,18 12:5 13:6,23 16:17 18:23 19:25 20:5 20:6 43:25 44:25 53:14 66:12 67:16 68:16 77:10 78:11 94:1,2 96:11,21 99:2,2,3,21 100:6,6,8,15 110:3 115:4,4 116:4 121:9 123:15 124:5,24 132:22,25

per [2] 32:2 38:9 **percent** [6] 25:15,16 26:14 40:21 55:15 59:5 **perfectly** [1] 103:11 **perform** [3] 21:5,12,25 performance [35] 10:8 10:18 12:7,22 14:18 15:4 15:24 16:3,16 18:12,19 18:25 19:13,14,19 20:3 20:10,13,14,18,21 21:5 21:10,20 22:5 23:8,25 24:11 25:1 27:23 29:5 29:19 35:8,10 55:9 **perhaps** [12] 5:8 32:15 66:1 67:2 68:15 75:6 90:9 106:16 111:12 131:14,21 136:3

period [3] 66:20 100:21 130:18

periodic [2] 122:22 123:10

permit [1] 53:4 person [2] 13:7 118:17 personal [1] 115:8

persons [3] 53:16 67:10 67:22

perspective [23] 17:2 17:21 18:6 21:9 28:7 37:6 43:4,8 44:4 51:24 62:17 63:10 67:17 76:22 78:10 79:23 80:1 86:22 103:11 109:12 115:12 129:1,16

phrased [1] 30:18 **picked** [1] 56:13

piece [11] 5:13 22:2 30:16 46:14 70:3 76:20,25 77:6 77:22,23 79:3

pieces [2] 77:11 128:3 **place** [21] 16:6,8 28:10 28:15 29:6,12,16 35:12 35:23 39:11,20 42:25 45:5 64:20 69:19 80:10 81:6 88:14 95:1 103:13 109:5

places [2] 35:13,14 **plain** [1] 4:24

plan [21] 16:13 18:9 28:10,15,17,19 29:5,12 29:14,15,18 38:9 39:1 42:12 93:12,19 94:16 95:24 96:6,13 100:11

planned [2] 100:1 130:6 **planning** [3] 10:12 73:22 80:9

plans [5] 15:15 35:22 42:24 58:17 101:1

plant [1] 88:12 play [1] 123:23

played [1] 134:12

pleased [1] 132:9 **plug** [1] 129:15

plus [3] 69:2,2 83:1

point [53] 1:20 2:22 6:15 9:21 22:16 24:24 26:4 32:24 33:19 34:2,7,14 34:17,20 36:7 37:22 41:13,22 45:16,20 46:16 46:24 47:22 49:14 71:11 71:14,25 76:3 77:17 78:16 82:15,18 83:12 84:24 90:15 96:4 99:10

99:20,22 102:17 107:9 107:11,16 121:2,25 123:9 124:11 128:11 130:10 132:8,23 134:5 137:4 **points** [2] 3:2 34:25

polits [2] 3:2 34:23 **policy** [11] 56:7,25 101:18 109:12,13,22 110:6,13 115:10 126:19 132:24

Porter [1] 61:16 **portion** [5] 11:3 29:17 57:17,18 77:4

posed [1] 110:23 **position** [10] 13:6 38:3 42:9,20 43:6 73:20 74:19 78:20 85:3 88:20

positions [11] 10:10,22 10:23 11:6,11 13:5,11 16:1 73:15 74:19,22

possible [6] 58:1,19 67:16 81:7 110:7 135:22

postpone [1] 133:9 **potential** [2] 103:14 107:10

potentially [3] 102:15 102:18 104:21

power [17] 37:1,3,14 41:24 43:7 50:8 55:15 59:6 75:22 95:5,7,18 116:17 117:23 118:1 122:24 123:7

Power's [2] 49:17 68:11 practice [2] 37:16 70:11 pre-filed [1] 108:1 preamble [1] 30:19 precedence [3] 117:1 117:19,25

precisely [1] 134:11 **predictability** [4] 84:22 84:24 85:8,12

predominantly [2] 77:21 78:13

prefer [1] 64:3 preferably [1] 9:3 prejudiced [1] 104:11 preliminary [1] 1:17 premature [1] 111:18 premise [2] 40:5,6 preparation [1] 81:9 prepare [2] 75:21 92:21 prepared [11] 57:16,20 64:4 80:12 94:22 110:16 112:10 114:20,21 130:21 131:4

present [7] 61:24 65:11 69:20 101:14,25 105:6 114:17

presented [4] 61:21 72:17 73:10 131:20

presently [2] 38:20 114:9

presumably [1] 94:8 presume [1] 24:10 presupposing [1] 70:16 prevent [1] 17:18 preventable [3] 82:6,8 82:8

previous [4] 10:8,18 73:6 127:15

previously [3] 40:23 53:2 73:4

price [2] 50:17 51:4 **principle** [1] 20:11 **principles** [2] 74:24 123:22

priority [2] 95:16,22
pro [1] 93:20
problem [1] 6:4
problems [1] 19:7

procedure [2] 134:21 136:18

proceed [1] 127:3 **proceeding** [7] 55:17 104:25 105:2 107:17 113:15 126:6 127:23

proceedings [6] 45:21 104:5 116:16 124:12,15 132:12

process [18] 20:10 29:8 29:22 39:3 51:13,14 80:13 94:17 97:4,7,11 100:14,14,16 103:7 123:3 128:8 133:14

processes [1] 35:12 procurement [1] 134:13 produce [2] 95:5 113:13 produced [3] 6:11 8:14 135:4

professional [1] 44:1 **professionals** [1] 30:7 **profile** [11] 37:5 39:19 42:2 45:14 46:17 47:13 58:15 68:14,17 70:6,23

profiles [4] 68:23 69:14 69:19 70:20

program [2] 19:17 51:18 **progressive** [1] 17:17 **project** [16] 73:21 101:12 101:15,24 103:15 104:19 106:2,9,19,24 108:21 109:14,15 110:6 112:6 113:24

projects [1] 102:9 **promotes** [1] 85:11 **proper** [7] 9:13 38:18 58:14,15 59:24 63:3 96:22

properly [9] 60:1,6 70:5 90:12 92:25 97:1 103:1 104:9 105:17

proposed [2] 55:16 108:11

prorated [1] 13:8
protect [2] 49:9 109:13
protected [1] 63:9
protecting [2] 110:11
110:11

provide [18] 11:16 25:4

38:1 47:21 53:18 58:1 62:16 79:21 80:8 110:25 112:11,15 121:8 123:7 128:15 129:19 135:9,10

provided [10] 2:6 4:2 13:12 20:16 54:20 98:4 112:19 122:24 128:24 134:20

providing [4] 53:14 58:19 95:12 121:16

province [6] 4:8 58:2 95:12,22 121:10,17

provincial [2] 56:7 78:7 **provision** [3] 117:14,15 117:22

provisions [5] 49:3 117:17,20 118:1,10

prudence [9] 126:4,10 126:12,23 127:25 132:12 132:16 133:15 135:19

PUB [7] 51:14 71:8 99:19 100:1 117:7,9 129:14

PUB-056_[1] 40:13 PUB-32_[1] 14:15 PUB-456_[2] 10:6 12:17 PUB-NLH-228_[2] 73:3 81:12

public [12] 48:14 71:4 71:16 78:9 96:7 97:10 97:22 98:25 116:18 117:10,20 138:6

| **published** [3] 2:9 4:6,7 | **Pulp** [1] 61:18 | **purchase** [3] 128:8,9 | 134:14

purpose [4] 20:21 42:11 43:23 126:10 **pursue** [2] 54:18 115:19

purview [1] 101:19 **pushing** [1] 105:14 **put** [36] 5:14 16:6,8 28:9 28:15 29:5,12,15,24 30:9 30:20 34:6 35:22 39:23 40:6 42:19 43:5,14,21 44:4 45:7 51:5,18 55:17 58:5 73:7 82:19 88:4 105:17 111:12 123:13 125:8 126:3 127:6 128:5 130:6

puts [1] 17:13 **putting** [6] 35:12 45:4 59:23 79:25 100:11 126:22

-Q-

Q.C [102] 1:4 4:11,21 5:1 5:6,22 6:9 10:3,4 11:7 11:15,21,25 12:4,11,15 13:2,9,16 14:2,11,22 15:2,7,11 16:14,21 18:3 18:16,22 19:4,23 22:1 22:10,14,20 23:12,17,23 24:5,18,23 25:10,19,25 26:6,10,19,23 27:5,14 27:21 28:22 29:23 30:15

32:23 34:12 36:8 38:19 39:12 40:3,12,17 41:5 41:11 43:9 44:9 45:6,15 47:3,23 52:20,24 53:9 54:1,19 55:3,13,25 56:18 57:6,15,21 59:1 60:10 60:17,24 86:4,7,8,12 88:2,7,23 89:18 90:1,6 90:16,20,23 91:6,14

qualified [1] 100:6 **quarterly** [1] 23:10 **questioned** [1] 56:23 **questioning** [10] 46:6 67:4 81:24 100:20 105:20 112:21 124:10 128:12 130:6 135:21

questions [36] 9:2,4 60:25 61:20 63:11 67:4 68:10 73:6,8 75:5 81:13 85:24 92:13 99:13 100:21 103:1,5,8 105:13 109:9 112:4 115:16,24 122:13 124:14 125:21 126:3,17 126:19 127:6,18 128:20 130:23,23 131:4 133:1

quick[1] 49:14 quickly [2] 8:15 81:7 quite [4] 78:23 88:13,18 116:3

quote [2] 30:20,25 **quotes** [1] 125:4 **quoting** [2] 57:12 125:3

-R-

raise [1] 34:13 raised [3] 2:23 3:5,13 ramps [1] 87:7 range [2] 43:21 44:5 Raphals [2] 102:14 108:2

rapidly [1] 124:10 rate [38] 17:6 36:15 40:24 44:15 46:10,11 53:11 54:2,24 56:20 61:24 62:3 62:13,19 63:9 64:14 65:20 71:18 84:21,21,23 84:25 85:8,8,11,12 88:25 89:14 101:13 102:9 104:17,17,24 108:11,19 109:7 118:19 138:4

rates [9] 46:21 52:12 53:15,20 59:9 90:11 91:2 113:2 114:4

rather [3] 28:21 29:24 111:18

ratio [1] 17:20 re-explain [1] 35:5 reached [3] 53:12 54:11

126:5

137:12

read [9] 31:12 32:21 73:13 88:9 113:1 117:6

117:7,12,23 **ready** [9] 80:23 81:2 93:8 95:4,7,25 125:4 137:9

really [10] 46:12 47:4

71:13 73:9 84:24 104:4 110:22 125:6 131:19 136:24

reason [5] 49:8 69:25 70:2,4 77:8

reasonable [10] 59:9 66:20 70:12,24 73:1 76:15 83:6,18 85:9 105:18

reasonableness [1] 59:15

reasonably [2] 20:7 81:7 reasons [14] 36:24 38:3 38:23 48:17,19 49:11 63:6,7 65:4,5 70:6 75:16 75:19 79:13

receive [1] 75:22 received [9] 3:16 11:12 12:6,21 13:23 18:14,24 22:4 99:10

recent [3] 27:22 59:3 130:15

RECESS [1] 91:21 recognition [1] 20:13 recollect [1] 18:1

recollection [1] 26:5 recommendations [1] 82:4

record [11] 5:14 14:4 24:22 25:9 34:6 54:7 126:11 131:8 134:16 135:22 136:14

recover [1] 114:4 recovered [2] 87:14,19

recovery [4] 87:17 108:16,18 114:10

refer [16] 20:11 48:11 54:6 59:21 63:11 64:6 66:10 67:8 74:5 78:6 79:6 87:25 89:16 116:19 116:22 131:10

reference [1] 108:8 referred [4] 35:4 66:24 73:5 90:9

referring [8] 23:11,13 31:9 54:7 67:9 78:7 97:7 109:3

Refining [1] 61:18 **reflect** [2] 18:18 73:16 **reflected** [1] 50:16 reflective [1] 109:4

regard [2] 100:22 102:4 regarding [5] 22:23

50:18 56:17 61:20 68:12 **regardless** [1] 107:12

regards [2] 21:3 30:18 **regular** [3] 48:14 122:22

123:6

regulated [1] 14:16 regulations [1] 99:6 **regulatory** [9] 44:19 45:21.22 66:11 70:10 98:5,9,11 100:22

reign[3] 116:7,15,16

relate [2] 19:18 35:11 related [10] 1:13 12:22 15:14,21 16:5,6 18:15 19:14 38:13 124:15

relates [2] 29:18 128:16 relation [16] 10:8 18:24 22:2,4 23:3 43:13 73:12 74:18,19,22 75:23 76:18 78:17 80:15 101:11 126:4

Relations [4] 76:24 77:20 78:18 79:2

relevance [5] 100:19 101:11,23 105:1 127:20

relevant [6] 103:15 113:10.14 124:12 130:5 135:16

reliability [26] 14:19 15:4 16:4,16,17 17:2,21 18:10,13 19:3,19 20:17 21:9.19 22:17.23 23:1 23:13 28:24 30:16.19 33:2 38:17 47:21 55:8 122:2

reliable [4] 58:1,19 122:5 123:2

reliance [1] 122:1 **relying** [1] 24:14

remain [1] 102:2 remarkable [1] 20:1

remarks [2] 93:12 130:21

remember [2] 107:16 112:25

remembering [1] 107:22

reminded [1] 2:4 reminders [1] 1:7 renewing [1] 50:9

repeat [7] 14:25 32:20 35:6 59:20 60:4 63:2

replace [1] 42:16 replaced [1] 39:5

replacement [1] 89:6 **replacing** [1] 88:18

report [4] 23:10 82:4,15 $1\bar{0}8:2$

reported [2] 23:2,9 **reports** [2] 17:12 109:2

represent [5] 34:25 61:17 86:13 116:1 124:23

representation [1] 83:12

representative [1] 121:4

request [4] 3:17 8:5 36:10 44:7

requests [1] 43:21 require [2] 3:21 78:3 **required** [3] 81:20

107:20 131:19 requirement [9] 40:20 41:13 68:9 69:12 70:5 98:15 101:16 108:4,23

requirements [8] 15:17 93:6,15 94:2 95:2,17 96:24 100:11

research [1] 43:3 residential [3] 31:17 108:6,25

residents [1] 125:9 **resolved** [4] 64:14,15 65:1 136:9

resource [1] 122:6 **resources** [2] 61:19 82:19

respect [50] 7:4 12:6 17:22 19:10,16 20:2 21:15,21,23 22:24 29:6 29:7 30:10 31:14 35:24 36:19 41:25 49:11,24 51:20,25,25 57:13 58:11 58:17 64:9 66:12 72:21 75:20 77:23 81:11 82:24 84:7,23 87:13,25 93:5 103:21 105:5 111:9,24 112:23 118:10 120:15 123:1,19 124:5,8 126:6 133:11

respond [4] 101:10,22 103:7,8

responding [2] 67:2 128:20

response [5] 65:15 68:12 73:2 103:6 130:22

responses [1] 102:22 responsibility [4] 56:12 60:9,13 119:15

responsible [1] 15:18 rest [7] 10:20 12:5 32:6 36:1,2 70:14 101:5

restated [1] 73:16 result [3] 10:13 131:5 134:16

resulting [1] 38:10 results [5] 24:8,13 28:9 28:19 108:20

return [20] 36:17,25 37:12 40:20 41:14 45:9 46:10,11,21 48:4,8 49:7 53:1,4,22 56:3 57:17 58:14 59:13 71:18

returns [1] 44:12 revenue [5] 40:19 41:13

88:24 108:3,23 revert [2] 2:16 120:23

review [5] 35:22 82:7 127:25 133:15 135:20

reviewed [1] 128:18 revised [1] 62:9 **Revision** [2] 40:16,18 revisited [1] 27:24

RFI [5] 4:3 10:10 12:23 73:2 106:17

right [37] 7:1 9:15 10:5 10:22 13:13 14:12 15:6 18:19,23 22:21 23:16 35:13 38:5 40:9 43:24 44:1,14,21,24 45:18 49:5 51:4 53:6 58:25 76:7

80:12 81:22 89:19 93:23 94:21 95:12 97:20 113:13 134:3 135:7,14 137:14

rights [1] 117:9 rise [1] 82:7

risk [24] 36:20 37:4,8 39:19 40:9 42:2,5 43:8 43:16,22 44:5 45:14 46:17 47:12,15 58:15 68:13,17,23 69:14,19 70:6,20,23

risks [9] 40:4 41:17 42:18 44:19,19 45:22,23 49:15 70:11

road [4] 102:24 112:24 126:25 133:24

ROE [1] 53:3 **role** [1] 78:24 roughly [1] 48:12 round [1] 17:20 **rule** [1] 122:18 rules [1] 99:6

run [11] 18:11 38:12,15 39:10 47:20 57:25 59:19 60:7 66:20 118:12 120:8

running [1] 42:16 rural [21] 40:22 53:5,11 53:13,22 54:2,10,12,24 54:24,25 55:11 56:5,12 56:21 57:1,8,18 59:7 60:13 72:9

Russell [2] 67:15,20 Russell's [1] 67:10

-S-

safe [3] 58:1,20 122:5 **safety** [10] 15:10,12 16:2 17:1,2 20:17 21:15,17 29:7 55:8

SAIFI [1] 17:24 **salary** [1] 1:25 **sat** [1] 86:16

SAIDI [1] 17:24

satisfaction [10] 1:15 25:12,14,15,16,21 26:20 27:8 28:2 136:19

satisfactory [3] 8:11 22:17 132:6 **satisfied** [1] 133:8

saw [1] 5:10 **says** [2] 73:14 117:11

scheduled [1] 133:21 scope [1] 67:3

score [3] 20:11,12 21:8 Scott [1] 67:25

scratchiness [1] 92:10 screen [1] 23:7

second [7] 16:25 31:13 37:22 40:14 82:18 88:8

secondly [2] 38:7 87:4 secret [1] 107:8 **section** [5] 35:7 117:11

128:16,21 130:17 sector [1] 42:7

see [24] 24:12 28:18 29:1 29:21 31:6 41:1,4 45:16 49:20 54:12 70:1.2 71:2 91:8 102:5 104:9,10 112:20 123:15 129:8 131:12,13 136:4,8

seeing [2] 104:25 116:10 seek [4] 104:16 110:24 114:4,10

seeking [7] 6:8 7:16 36:18,19 41:12 88:25 102:17

seem [3] 34:16 45:2 92:10

segue [1] 122:12 **sell** [1] 94:10

senior [2] 10:13 25:2

sense [14] 2:19 3:20 5:7 27:25 53:13 88:14 97:3 98:17 100:19,25 102:21 124:1 126:22 131:23

Senwung [3] 92:3,9,11 **September** [6] 62:10 75:13 86:17 133:21 138:5

sequence [2] 96:3,22 **sequences** [1] 107:13 **series** [11] 28:16 29:15 35:17 39:22 48:16 59:17

59:19,22 60:1 69:1,6 **serious** [2] 49:6,7 **seriously** [1] 34:19 serve[1] 109:16

served [2] 54:15 55:23 **service** [11] 30:4 53:14 53:18,20 59:10,25 82:21 90:13 91:4 111:13 115:5

Services [1] 73:22 set [10] 27:3 28:24 29:16 29:19 39:1 45:18 50:12 62:4 64:18 112:3

setting [3] 47:6 53:2 71:18

settled [2] 65:25 100:23 **settlement** [1] 98:3

seven [5] 10:23 11:6,11 11:11,18

several [8] 20:15 29:4 48:25 49:1 68:10 70:7 83:24 101:1

shall [3] 117:12,19,25 **shape** [2] 82:24,25

share [4] 47:1 51:4 80:23 99:21

shared [1] 91:2 shareholder [3] 57:2 77:24 78:6

shareholders [5] 76:24 77:19 78:18 79:2 130:25

shift [3] 27:20 36:20 40:8 short [2] 10:7,14

sic [1] 37:2 significant [2] 35:22

128:12 significantly [1] 92:25 similar [11] 17:22 32:11 37:17 42:7 46:17 58:15 70:21,22 72:10,13 121:15 similarly [1] 71:14 **simply** [1] 33:24 **situate** [3] 70:21,22 71:14 **situation** [5] 59:12 85:1 104:4 110:22 121:10 **situations** [1] 38:8 **six** [1] 48:15 sleet [1] 31:19 **slightly** [1] 31:25 **solves** [1] 46:1 **someone** [1] 4:19 **sometimes** [1] 8:25 somewhat [1] 46:18 somewhere [2] 113:20 128:19 soon [3] 62:18 95:25 135:22 **sorry** [5] 50:25 52:23 61:6 92:9 118:21 sort [5] 80:7 116:7 120:8 131:18,25 **sought** [3] 4:15 7:17 105:6 **sound** [4] 48:19 65:6 120:9 138:8 **sounds** [6] 26:9 94:16 129:9 131:13,16 135:3 source [1] 129:7 **speak** [9] 2:13 6:13 46:12 61:23 68:8 74:13 87:9 114:15 127:23 **speaking** [3] 2:21 90:21 116:12 **spear** [1] 121:14 **specific** [8] 4:2 57:12 62:5 94:22 110:25 131:6 132:25 135:25 specifically [12] 3:25 15:21 89:1,2,3,13 91:3 102:4 114:17 128:8,16 134:10 **specifics** [1] 107:6 **spectrum** [1] 109:20 **speculate** [1] 111:3 **speculative** [1] 111:19 **spend** [2] 35:18 36:5 **spending** [2] 36:4 113:8 **spent** [4] 121:1,4,18 127:10 **spill** [1] 76:11 **spoke** [6] 6:14 7:7 17:3 48:10 68:13 128:7 **spoken** [1] 63:15 spot [1] 59:4 **spread** [1] 104:22 St [2] 138:7,10 **stability** [3] 84:21 85:8

85:11 **staff** [2] 26:4 129:14 stage [2] 79:5 103:6 stakeholder [1] 30:6 stand [1] 33:9 **standalone** [1] 50:12 standards [2] 93:5,6 **stands** [1] 131:8 start [7] 29:8 61:19 79:25 86:3,5 116:6 135:14 started [1] 46:7 **starting** [3] 42:3 124:13 137:6 starts [1] 31:11 state [3] 12:18 48:19 122:23 **statement** [7] 63:2 72:1 72:4 84:20 94:23 107:19 109:10 **statements** [8] 33:9 50:4 122:9 125:16,17 131:5 134:15,17 **states** [1] 106:1 stay [1] 80:6 step[1] 16:25 steps [1] 82:9 **stifle** [2] 103:3 105:15 still [14] 21:2.4.12.14.24 26:13,13 32:11 35:23 63:7 64:15 81:11 100:2 133:14 **stock** [1] 50:16 **stop** [2] 9:14 47:19 **stopped** [2] 27:9 113:25 storm [1] 31:19 **Strategic** [1] 73:22 streams [1] 88:24 **strength** [5] 42:23 47:15 47:17 49:12 70:5 **strike** [1] 19:25 **strikes** [1] 44:10 strong [3] 38:3 58:4 89:25 stronger [1] 42:9 **strongly** [1] 58:8 **structure** [4] 20:21 58:22 88:25 93:1 structured [3] 60:6 80:15 81:8 structures [1] 95:1 **sub-ones** [1] 15:20 **subject** [3] 26:7,9 44:20 submit [3] 65:9 96:6 97:9 **subsequent** [3] 100:13 105:19 135:10 subsidizing [1] 53:19 **subsidy** [2] 53:11 54:24 **such** [10] 17:23 29:13 36:25 37:23 46:20 60:19 71:7 86:20 102:10 107:23 **suggest** [11] 17:15 33:10 33:20 54:17 90:2 106:22

111:19 113:10 116:25 124:9,11 suggested [2] 31:4 82:17 suggesting [5] 33:11 69:25 71:7 90:25 99:18 suggestion [1] 98:7 summarized [1] 50:3 summary [1] 88:20 supplementary [1] 70:2 supply [3] 36:13,14 123:20 **support** [2] 70:3 99:3 **supported** [2] 39:5 77:9 **suppose** [3] 76:9 98:4 **supposed** [1] 18:18 **surplus** [2] 62:1 95:18 surrounding [1] 35:20 **survey** [11] 15:15 16:7 25:20 27:7,24 28:8,9,13 29:10 30:8.11 **surveying** [1] 30:1 system [8] 31:14 32:4 36:13 93:2,4,13 108:7 110:2 **Systems** [1] 10:12 -Ttable [4] 27:20 73:4,7 99:11 tabled [1] 2:3

tabled [1] 2:3 takes [2] 28:15 39:20 taking [5] 30:24 33:19 60:12 100:16 118:2 tandem [1] 56:5 tape [2] 129:25 130:3 target [4] 25:14 26:12

targeting [2] 26:14,15 **targets** [6] 23:19,25 24:9 24:11,13 28:25

26:16 27:3

tariff [11] 93:14,20 94:18 96:7,14 97:10,21 98:8 98:19 100:1 103:13

tasked [1] 118:8 team [10] 25:5 60:19 81:15 83:3 118:8,17,21 118:23 119:7 122:15

technical [2] 73:21 132:21

technicalities [1] 134:10 technicality [1] 129:16 Teck [1] 61:19

telecast [1] 131:18 telephone [1] 9:17 telling [4] 4:19,19 19:8 125:18

tend [2] 63:11 64:5 **term** [11] 5:12 10:7,15 18:8 21:13 38:1 58:22 89:25 117:16,17 124:22

tells [1] 12:5

terminological [3] 4:13 4:17 5:4

terms [28] 4:14 18:9 21:10 28:23 29:25 33:14 42:2 47:7 54:9,21,23 56:1 59:8 62:10 63:16 66:5,19 69:17 70:11 71:7 71:11,16 72:16 73:19 80:2,9 110:3 120:10

test [6] 54:4,5 72:22 73:18 74:2 102:3 **tested** [1] 47:5

testimony [10] 35:5,7 83:25 92:19 119:10 120:7 120:11,25 126:25 128:5 testing [1] 71:19

thank [21] 8:20 10:5 24:24 60:25 61:11 66:24 68:6,6 71:10 73:5 79:12 85:23 91:16 92:2,12 94:15 99:24 105:22 115:15 136:11 137:16

That'll [1] 96:10 themselves [1] 35:18 therefore [1] 118:7 they've [4] 34:10 47:7 64:4 88:14

thinking [9] 34:1,10 70:3 73:25 100:3,5,8,10,14

thinks [1] 5:18 THOMAS [1] 10:2 thoroughly [1] 35:21 thought [12] 6:22 7:3,14 28:6 33:3 65:25 74:25 87:21 89:14 90:14 101:24 135:12

thoughts [1] 87:12 three [10] 24:1 29:18 43:20 44:4 48:12 63:4 65:16,18 66:5,15

through [14] 24:6,25 36:3 50:11 51:8,11,13 55:23 62:25 84:22 88:10 94:2 104:23 116:10

tie [1] 88:16 tied [2] 14:17 59:6 ties [1] 53:11 timeframe [6] 48:13

66:6 93:9 97:15,16 103:20

timeframes [1] 94:20 timely [1] 62:7 times [3] 70:7 83:24

107:13 **timing** [6] 61:20,23 64:9

64:16 107:20,23 **timings** [1] 95:20 **today** [3] 89:10 126:18 128:23

together [2] 30:9 100:11 **Tom** [1] 86:13 **tone** [1] 33:10 **too** [4] 30:23 31:5 41:18

122:13 **took** [7] 30:17 32:14,25 33:6,16 34:15 62:9 top [1] 41:15 topic [1] 72:16 total [4] 11:17 12:10,19 14:25

touched [2] 36:11 82:25 touching [3] 14:13 78:1 121:6

trace [1] 16:12 **traditionally** [1] 56:4 **transcribed** [3] 129:23 131:17 138:7

transcribes [1] 130:3 **transcript** [13] 1:13 2:19 5:10 9:18 24:6,25 31:11 48:11 128:4,15 129:19 130:13 138:3

transfer [1] 56:25 transferred [1] 43:16 translated [1] 135:24 transmission [25] 37:6 88:13 93:1,20 96:14 101:12,13,24 102:9 103:15 104:17,19,24 106:2,9,19,24 107:10 108:10,19,21 109:15,21 112:5 122:19

transmission/generation [1] 68:19

transparent [1] 78:11 treat [1] 20:19 treated [2] 21:20 37:19 trickery [1] 91:9 tried [1] 69:6 trigger [1] 107:18 trouble [1] 116:10

trouble [1] 116:10 true [2] 103:22 138:2 truth [1] 4:20

try [5] 2:17 69:12 87:11 109:13 120:23

trying [15] 2:14 9:17 11:1 32:25 33:24 34:3,11,19 46:25 68:21 71:2 88:16 103:3 131:25 132:1

turbine [3] 128:9,17 134:15

turn [5] 36:9 47:17 73:2 73:3 79:24

two [25] 22:22 25:2 27:10 27:24 28:4 31:4,21 33:2 35:1 36:24 38:3 40:7 43:20 44:4 48:12 65:16 65:18 66:5,15 95:20 116:6,15 124:20,21 125:5

two-year [1] 28:20 **type** [5] 37:8 47:19 68:20

types [9] 17:15 37:10,17 69:17 70:11 77:15 78:4 99:5,13

typically [1] 14:15

71:6 80:21

-Uultimately [2] 82:12 84:1

Um-hm [1] 5:21 uncertain [1] 106:22 under [4] 96:23,24 109:25 134:5

underestimated [1] 83:8

understand [43] 2:7 6:7 6:10 7:11 8:3,14 9:22 10:16 14:12 19:24 20:6 23:16 27:6 34:24 35:2 35:10 49:23 52:5 65:15 67:8 68:14 69:8 72:24 72:25 73:9 75:19 81:17 101:17 110:10 112:15,25 123:14,25 124:17 125:2 125:9,19 126:8,21 131:7 133:17 135:1 136:16

understands [3] 118:20 118:21,24

understood [2] 10:9 81:16

undertake [5] 13:20 24:8 25:4 110:17 112:11

undertaking [20] 1:8,9 1:12 7:4 11:17 14:8 24:2 24:11,21 110:20 111:1 111:24 123:16 125:11 128:10,14,24 129:18 135:9,10

undertakings [3] 2:15 9:1 23:24

underway [1] 93:7 unexpected [1] 129:6 unfair [1] 111:3

unfortunately [2] 124:17,18

unique [1] 71:16 units [2] 95:21,25 unlikely [1] 134:7 unresolved [1] 62:14

up [24] 5:17 9:2 10:18 24:13 26:13 38:10 40:13 42:16 47:20 50:12 56:13 59:6 60:12 66:3 69:12 70:5 84:24 87:7 91:8 92:18 102:10 105:23 113:6 132:9

usage [1] 37:13 **used** [8] 4:14 13:18,21 26:16 27:9 29:8 127:16 129:20

useful [2] 14:4 54:17 using [3] 47:10,11 128:3 usually [1] 28:16 utilities [33] 36:25 37:1 37:4,11 42:21 43:7 44:12 44:13 45:20 46:18 48:14 58:6 63:4 68:18,20,21 69:15 70:21,21 71:3,4 71:12,23 72:10,12 96:7 97:10,22 98:25 116:18 117:11,21 138:6

utility [6] 37:7,9 41:24 70:14 71:17 72:9

-V-

Vale [7] 61:2 86:13,18 86:24 87:3,15 89:4 value [6] 49:21,22 50:21 51:5 89:7,12 variables [1] 43:13 variance [2] 36:13,14 variation [1] 62:1 variety [1] 10:13 vast [1] 123:17 versus [2] 12:14 37:6 viability [3] 37:23 58:9

video [2] 129:25 130:2 view [4] 22:16 46:9 54:23 121:4

124:22

views [1] 120:22 virtue [4] 36:21 45:1 46:12 125:17 voice [1] 92:10 Volume [1] 54:8 voluntarily [1] 17:13

76:23 77:19 78:17 79:1

wanting [1] 5:13 **wants** [4] 5:24 6:2 131:24 135:3

-W-

VP[8] 10:11,11 73:21,22

warn [1] 17:14 wash [1] 43:16 wasting [1] 102:6 water [1] 133:18

ways [5] 20:15 40:7 48:25 49:1 97:20

website [6] 117:7,10 129:12,13 130:2 131:17 **Wednesday** [4] 31:10

31:11 92:19 94:16 weekend 121 83:4 137:1

weekend [2] 83:4 137:16 **weekends** [2] 77:15 83:2

West [12] 101:12 104:19 106:2,8,18,24 107:9,11 107:21 108:21 109:15 112:5

whole [2] 84:5 121:25 willing [2] 129:2 137:12 window [3] 72:18,23 74:24

winter [1] 16:15 wish [2] 115:19 126:3 wishes [1] 86:21

within [17] 2:23 6:23 7:14 20:20 38:25 49:3 59:18 63:20 65:13,18 81:5 100:24 101:19 102:13 104:5 113:5 127:6

without [2] 94:8 132:23 **witness** [9] 3:17 61:22 72:17 73:10 87:8 119:20

127:24 132:24 133:20

witnesses [2] 9:1 128:1 wonder [1] 43:10 word [1] 120:20 words [5] 31:2 32:16 87:6,16 120:18 worked [1] 96:20

worse [1] 65:3 worth [4] 50:1,3,16,19 writing [2] 9:5 111:7 written [1] 129:24

wrong [2] 33:5 66:1

-Y-

year [43] 10:18,24 12:8 13:7 17:7,8,9,17,20 20:4 21:3 27:25,25 28:11,18 29:14,17,18,19,20,21 39:21 48:13 51:18 52:3 52:14 54:4,6 65:16,18 66:6,15 72:22 73:18,24 74:2 78:19,20,21 81:15 81:21 102:4 136:1

year's [1] 10:8 yearly [2] 27:8,10 years [21] 19:3 24:1 25:2 27:10,24 31:20,21 35:1 39:22 47:25 48:7,15 53:4 53:13 63:5 88:15 89:10

98:6 101:1 102:24 120:9

yesterday [29] 1:24 2:15 2:19 3:19 4:14 6:15 7:9 10:5 11:1 14:14 15:25 17:3 22:11,21 23:7,24 25:1 26:1,11,25 29:4 30:17,22 33:7 34:11 35:4 35:7 38:25 48:10

yesterday's [1] 1:13 **yet** [11] 27:4 53:20 64:18 101:3 102:23 103:21 115:6 123:18 23 127:25

101:3 102:23 103:21 115:6 123:18,23 127:25 132:16 **Young** [54] 2:12 3:6,10

3:15 6:12,21 7:2,8,13,22 8:2,7,17,23 9:8,12,23 27:17,19 68:1,6 90:8,17 90:18 91:7 100:17 101:21 103:19,23 104:13 105:3 110:18 111:10,17,22 112:16 113:21,22 114:13 119:3,6,9,13,18 129:4 129:21 130:8 131:11 132:14,19 133:5,25 134:25 135:8

Young's [1] 101:8 **yourself** [4] 44:11 68:15 71:12,17

-Z-

zero [2] 19:15 21:24

Index Page 11